



Food and Agriculture  
Organization of the  
United Nations



**DRAFT FOR PUBLIC REVIEW**

# Environmental performance of feed additives in livestock supply chains

Guidelines for assessment



**DRAFT FOR PUBLIC REVIEW**

# **Environmental performance of feed additives in livestock supply chains**

Guidelines for assessment

### **Recommended citation**

**FAO.** 2019. *Environmental performance of feed additives in livestock supply chains – Guidelines for assessment (Draft for public review)*. Livestock Environmental Assessment and Performance (LEAP) Partnership. FAO, Rome, Italy.

The designations employed and the presentation of material in this information product do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO) concerning the legal or development status of any country, territory, city or area or of its authorities, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries. The mention of specific companies or products of manufacturers, whether or not these have been patented, does not imply that these have been endorsed or recommended by FAO in preference to others of a similar nature that are not mentioned.

The views expressed in this information product are those of the author(s) and do not necessarily reflect the views or policies of FAO.

© FAO, 2019

FAO encourages the use, reproduction and dissemination of material in this information product. Except where otherwise indicated, material may be copied, downloaded and printed for private study, research and teaching purposes, or for use in non-commercial products or services, provided that appropriate acknowledgement of FAO as the source and copyright holder is given and that FAO's endorsement of users' views, products or services is not implied in any way.

All requests for translation and adaptation rights, and for resale and other commercial use rights should be made via [www.fao.org/contact-us/licence-request](http://www.fao.org/contact-us/licence-request) or addressed to [copyright@fao.org](mailto:copyright@fao.org).

FAO information products are available on the FAO website ([www.fao.org/publications](http://www.fao.org/publications)) and can be purchased through [publications-sales@fao.org](mailto:publications-sales@fao.org).

1

## 2 **Environmental performance of feed additives in livestock supply chains**

3

|    |  |           |
|----|--|-----------|
| 4  | Forward  | 6         |
| 5  | Acknowledgments  | 6         |
| 6  | Glossary   | 6         |
| 7  | LEAP and the preparation process                                 | 12        |
| 8  | Feed additive Tag and the preparation process                    | 13        |
| 9  | <b>PART 1: OVERVIEW AND GENERAL PRINCIPLES</b>                   | <b>15</b> |
| 10 | 1. OBJECTIVES AND INTENDED USERS                                 | 15        |
| 11 | 2. SCOPE   | 16        |
| 12 | 2.1. Environmental impact categories addressed in the guidelines | 16        |
| 13 | 2.2. Application   | 18        |
| 14 | <b>3. BACKGROUND INFORMATION AND PRINCIPLES</b>                  | <b>19</b> |
| 15 | 3.1. A brief introduction to LCA                                 | 19        |
| 16 | 3.2. Environmental impact categories                             | 20        |
| 17 | 3.3. Normative references  | 20        |
| 18 | 3.4. Non-normative references                                    | 21        |
| 19 | 3.5. Guiding principles  | 23        |
| 20 | <b>4. BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON FEED ADDITIVES</b>               | <b>25</b> |
| 21 | 4.1. Production of feed additives                                | 25        |
| 22 | 4.1.1. Product description                                       | 25        |
| 23 | 4.1.2. Description of the production process                     | 29        |
| 24 | 4.1.2.1. Mining  | 30        |
| 25 | 4.1.2.2. Biomass extraction                                      | 30        |
| 26 | 4.1.2.2.1. Plant based biomass                                   | 31        |
| 27 | 4.1.2.2.2. Algae based biomass                                   | 32        |
| 28 | 4.1.2.3. Chemical process  | 32        |
| 29 | 4.1.2.4. Fermentation  | 33        |
| 30 | 4.1.3. Modularity  | 35        |
| 31 | 4.2. Use of feed additives                                       | 38        |
| 32 | 4.2.1. Feed composition  | 39        |
| 33 | 4.2.2. Feed efficiency   | 40        |
| 34 | 4.2.2.1. Feed digestibility                                      | 40        |
| 35 | 4.2.2.2. Animal sourced product quality                          | 41        |
| 36 | 4.2.3. Reproduction and hatchability                             | 41        |
| 37 | 4.2.4. Reduction of feed losses                                  | 41        |
| 38 | 4.2.5. Antioxidants  | 41        |
| 39 | 4.2.6. Preservatives   | 42        |
| 40 | 4.2.7. Silage additives  | 42        |
| 41 | 4.2.8. Modification of environmental emissions                   | 42        |
| 42 | 4.2.8.1. Enteric methane emissions                               | 43        |

|    |  |  |    |
|----|--|--|----|
| 1  | 4.2.8.2  | Gaseous emissions from manure  | 43 |
| 2  | 4.2.8.3.   | Nutrient, minerals and feed additive metabolites.....                                | 44 |
| 3  | PART 2: METHODOLOGY FOR QUANTIFICATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS FROM       |  |    |
| 4  | PRODUCTION OF FEED ADDITIVES   |  | 45 |
| 5  | 5.   | GOAL AND SCOPE DEFINITION feed additives production                                  | 45 |
| 6  | 5.1.   | Goal   | 45 |
| 7  | 5.2.   | Scope  | 46 |
| 8  | 5.3.   | Functional unit and system boundary of feed additive production stage                | 47 |
| 9  | 5.4.   | Description of system boundary   | 47 |
| 10 | 5.5.   | Material contribution and threshold  | 48 |
| 11 | 5.6.   | Time boundary for data   | 48 |
| 12 | 5.7.   | LIFE CYCLE INVENTORY   | 49 |
| 13 | 5.7.1.   | Overview   | 49 |
| 14 | 5.7.2.   | Compiling and recording inventory data   | 50 |
| 15 | 5.7.3.   | Data quality assessment  | 53 |
| 16 | 5.7.4.   | Data quality rules   | 54 |
| 17 | PART 3: METHODOLOGY FOR QUANTIFICATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS FROM USING |  |    |
| 18 | FEED ADDITIVES   |  | 55 |
| 19 | 6.1.   | GOAL AND SCOPE DEFINITION  | 55 |
| 20 | 6.1.1.   | Goal scope of the study  | 55 |
| 21 | 6.2.   | Scope of the LCA   | 56 |
| 22 | 6.3.   | Functional Units and Reference flows   | 56 |
| 23 | 6.4.   | System boundary of feed additive use stage   | 57 |
| 24 | 6.5.   | Transport and trade  | 58 |
| 25 | 6.6.   | Description of transport and trade   | 58 |
| 26 | 6.7.   | Relevant inputs, resource use and emissions during transport and trade               | 59 |
| 27 | 6.8.   | General model for deriving inventory data  | 61 |
| 28 | 6.9.   | Criteria for system boundary   | 62 |
| 29 | 6.10.  | Material contribution and threshold  | 62 |
| 30 | 6.11.  | Time boundary for data   | 62 |
| 31 | 6.12.  | Baseline estimations from feed ingredients without using feed additives for relevant |    |
| 32 |  | impact categories  | 63 |
| 33 | 6.13.  | Life Cycle Inventory (diets including Feed Additives)                                | 63 |
| 34 | 6.13.1.  | Overview   | 63 |
| 35 | 6.13.2.  | Input flows to feed additive use systems   | 63 |
| 36 | 6.13.3.  | Compiling and recording inventory data   | 64 |
| 37 | 6.13.4.  | Baseline evaluation  | 64 |
| 38 | 6.13.5.  | Large Ruminants  | 65 |
| 39 | 6.13.6.  | Small Ruminants  | 67 |
| 40 | 6.13.7.  | Pigs   | 70 |
| 41 | 6.13.8.  | Poultry  | 72 |
| 42 | 6.13.9.  | Calculation based on the effects of feed additives                                   | 76 |
| 43 | 6.13.10.   | Modification of feed composition   | 76 |

|    |                                       |  |     |
|----|---------------------------------------|--|-----|
| 1  | 6.13.11.                              | Feed efficiency                                  | 80  |
| 2  | 6.13.12.                              | Large Ruminants                                  | 80  |
| 3  | 6.13.13.                              | Small Ruminants                                  | 84  |
| 4  | 6.13.14.                              | Pigs   | 87  |
| 5  | 6.13.15.                              | Poultry  | 89  |
| 6  | 6.14.                                 | Data quality assessment/rules                    | 97  |
| 7  | 6.15.                                 | Uncertainty analysis and related data collection | 97  |
| 8  | Part 4: INTERPRETATION OF LCA RESULTS |  | 98  |
| 9  | 7.                                    | Identification of key issues                     | 99  |
| 10 | 7.1.                                  | Characterizing uncertainty                       | 100 |
| 11 | 7.2.                                  | Monte Carlo Analysis                             | 101 |
| 12 | 7.3.                                  | Sensitivity analysis                             | 101 |
| 13 | 7.4.                                  | Normalization                                    | 101 |
| 14 | REFERENCES                            |  | 102 |
| 15 | APPENDICES                            |  | 104 |
| 16 | CASE STUDIES                          |  | 113 |

|    |   |  |    |
|----|---|--|----|
| 17 |   |  |    |
| 18 | Table 1 – Example of diet composition modification linked to the use of phytase in poultry feed, in     |  |    |
| 19 | Europe, United States of America and Brazil.  |  | 19 |
| 20 | Table 2 - Example of diet composition modification linked to the use of amino acids in poultry feed, in |  |    |
| 21 | Europe, United States of America and Brazil.  |  | 20 |
| 22 | Table 3 - Maximum methane inhibition reported using essential oils on in vitro rumen incubation.        |  | 25 |
| 23 | Table 4 – Upstream and downstream boundaries for transport and trade between two consecutive            |  |    |
| 24 | stages.   |  | 49 |
| 25 | Table 5 – Inventory flow chart for feed during transport and trade                                      |  | 52 |
| 26 | Table 6 – Equations used for evaluating the baseline emissions for cattle buffaloes and camels used for |  |    |
| 27 | milk production   |  | 57 |
| 28 | Table 7 - Equations used for evaluating the baseline emissions for cattle buffaloes and camels used for |  |    |
| 29 | suckling purposes   |  | 58 |
| 30 | Table 8 – Equations used for evaluating the baseline emissions for dairy ewes and goats                 |  | 58 |
| 31 | Table 9 – Equations used for evaluating the baseline emissions for lambs and kids                       |  | 59 |
| 32 | Table 10 – Equations used for evaluating the baseline emissions for pigs                                |  | 60 |
| 33 | Table 11 – Equations used for evaluating the baseline emissions for broiler chickens                    |  | 61 |
| 34 | Table 12 – Equations used for evaluating the baseline emissions for broiler turkeys                     |  | 61 |
| 35 | Table 13 – Equations used for evaluating the baseline emissions for laying poultry                      |  | 62 |
| 36 | Table 14 – Equations used for evaluating the baseline emissions for breeding poultry                    |  | 62 |
| 37 | Table 15 – Adaptation of emissions equation when the concentration of protein and phosphorus is         |  |    |
| 38 | modified in the diet, because of feed composition change for cattle buffaloes and camels used for milk  |  |    |
| 39 | production  |  | 63 |
| 40 | Table 16 - Adaptation of emissions equation when the concentration of protein and phosphorus is         |  |    |
| 41 | modified in the diet, because of feed composition change for cattle buffaloes and camels used for       |  |    |
| 42 | suckling purposes   |  | 63 |

|    |   |    |
|----|---|----|
| 1  | Table 17 - Adaptation of emissions equation when the concentration of protein and phosphorus is modified in the diet, because of feed composition change for dairy ewes and goats | 64 |
| 2  |   |    |
| 3  | Table 18 - Adaptation of emissions equation when the concentration of protein and phosphorus is modified in the diet, because of feed composition change for lambs and kids       | 64 |
| 4  |   |    |
| 5  | Table 19 - Adaptation of emissions equation when the concentration of protein and phosphorus is modified in the diet, because of feed composition change for pigs                 | 64 |
| 6  |   |    |
| 7  | Table 20 - Adaptation of emissions equation when the concentration of protein and phosphorus is modified in the diet, because of feed composition change for broiler chickens     | 64 |
| 8  |   |    |
| 9  | Table 21 - Adaptation of emissions equation when the concentration of protein and phosphorus is modified in the diet, because of feed composition change for broiler turkeys      | 65 |
| 10 |   |    |
| 11 | Table 22 - Adaptation of emissions equation when the concentration of protein and phosphorus is modified in the diet, because of feed composition change for laying poultry       | 65 |
| 12 |   |    |
| 13 | Table 23 - Adaptation of emissions equation when the concentration of protein and phosphorus is modified in the diet, because of feed composition change for breeding poultry     | 65 |
| 14 |   |    |
| 15 | Table 24 – Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify feed intake of cattle buffaloes and camels used for milk production                                       | 66 |
| 16 |   |    |
| 17 | Table 25 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify feed intake of cattle buffaloes and camels used for suckling purposes                                     | 67 |
| 18 |   |    |
| 19 | Table 26 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify performance of cattle buffaloes and camels used for milk production                                       | 68 |
| 20 |   |    |
| 21 | Table 27 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify performance of cattle buffaloes and camels used for suckling purpose                                      | 68 |
| 22 |   |    |
| 23 | Table 28 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify performance of cattle buffaloes and camels used for milk production                                       | 69 |
| 24 |   |    |
| 25 | Table 29 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify performance or health and welfare conditions of cattle buffaloes and camels used for suckling purpose     | 69 |
| 26 |   |    |
| 27 | Table 30 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify the characteristic of milk produced by cattle buffaloes and camels used for milk production               | 70 |
| 28 |   |    |
| 29 | Table 31 - Adaptation of emissions' equation, when feed additives modify the characteristic of meat produced by cattle buffaloes and camels used for suckling purpose             | 70 |
| 30 |   |    |
| 31 | Table 32 – Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify feed intake of dairy ewes and goats   | 71 |
| 32 |   |    |
| 33 | Table 33 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify feed intake of lambs and kids   | 71 |
| 34 |   |    |
| 35 | Table 34 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify performance of dairy ewes and goats   | 72 |
| 36 |   |    |
| 37 | Table 35 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify performance or health and welfare conditions of lambs and kids  | 72 |
| 38 |   |    |
| 39 | Table 36 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify the characteristic of milk produced by ewes and goats   | 73 |
| 40 |   |    |
| 41 | Table 37 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify the characteristic of meat produced by lambs and kids   | 73 |
| 42 |   |    |
| 43 | Table 38 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify feed intake of pigs   | 74 |

|    |  |    |
|----|--|----|
| 1  | Table 39 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify performance or health and    |    |
| 2  | welfare conditions of pigs   | 74 |
| 3  | Table 40 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify the characteristic of meat   |    |
| 4  | produced by pigs   | 75 |
| 5  | Table 41 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify feed intake of broiler       |    |
| 6  | chickens   | 75 |
| 7  | Table 42 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify feed intake of broiler       |    |
| 8  | turkeys  | 75 |
| 9  | Table 43 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify feed intake of laying        |    |
| 10 | poultry  | 76 |
| 11 | Table 44 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify feed intake of breeding      |    |
| 12 | poultry  | 76 |
| 13 | Table 45 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify performance or health and    |    |
| 14 | welfare conditions of broiler chickens   | 77 |
| 15 | Table 46 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify performance or health and    |    |
| 16 | welfare conditions of broiler turkeys  | 77 |
| 17 | Table 47 - Adaptation of emissions' equation, when feed additives modify performance of laying       |    |
| 18 | poultry  | 78 |
| 19 | Table 48 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify performance of breeding      |    |
| 20 | poultry  | 78 |
| 21 | Table 49 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify the characteristic of meat   |    |
| 22 | produced by broiler chickens   | 78 |
| 23 | Table 50 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify the characteristic of meat   |    |
| 24 | produced by broiler turkeys  | 79 |
| 25 | Table 51 - Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify the characteristic of eggs   |    |
| 26 | produced by laying poultry   | 79 |
| 27 | Table 52 – Guide for decision robustness from sensitivity and uncertainty                            | 82 |
| 28 |  |    |
| 29 |  |    |
| 30 | Figure 1 Schematic representation of impact of enzymes on nitrogen and phosphorus emission.          | 29 |
| 31 | Figure 2 - General description of a representative mining process to get access to minerals as feed  |    |
| 32 | additives.   | 32 |
| 33 | Figure 3 - General description of a representative process to extract feed additives out of biomass. | 33 |
| 34 | Figure 4 - General description of a representative process for the chemical synthesis of feed        |    |
| 35 | additives.   | 34 |
| 36 | Figure 5 - General description of a representative process for the chemical synthesis of feed        |    |
| 37 | additives.   | 35 |
| 38 | Figure 6 – Generalised system diagram showing the life cycle stages covered in these guidelines      | 36 |
| 39 | Figure 7 - Typical modules for the production of feed additives                                      | 36 |
| 40 | Figure 8 - Unit process within the LCI   | 43 |
| 41 | Figure 9 - Decision tree for data collection and selection   | 44 |
| 42 | Figure 10 - Boundaries of the Life Cycle Assessment for the use of feed additives                    | 49 |
| 43 | Figure 11 – Transport and trade scenarios  | 51 |
| 44 |  |    |



# 1 Foreword

2 [LEAP Chairs to include]

## 3 Acknowledgments

4 These guidelines are a product of the Livestock Environmental Assessment and Performance  
5 (LEAP) Partnership. Three groups contributed to their development: The Technical Advisory  
6 Group (TAG) on feed additives conducted the background research and developed the core  
7 technical content. The feed additive TAG was composed of 26 experts: Ermias Kebreab (chair,  
8 University of California, Davis, USA), Aimable Uwizeye (Food and Agriculture Organization  
9 of the United Nations, FAO, Italy), Abdulrasak Ige Badina (University of Leeds, UK), Armin  
10 Towhidi (University of Tehran, Iran), Aurelie Wilfart (Institut National de la Recherche  
11 Agronomique, INRA, France), Camillo De Camillis (Food and Agriculture Organization of the  
12 United Nations, FAO, Italy), Chaouki Benchaar (Agriculture and Agri-food Canada, Canada),  
13 Clandio Favarini Ruviano (Universidade Federal da Grande Dourados, Brazil), Colm Moran  
14 (Alltech, Ireland), Gunilla Eklund (Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations,  
15 FAO, Italy), Fafioulu, Adeboye Olusesan (Federal University of Agriculture, Abekuta, Nigeria),  
16 Heinz Stichnothe (Institute of Agricultural Technology, Thünen Institute, Germany), Herve Juin  
17 (Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, INRA, France), Ildiko Edit Tikasz (Research  
18 Institute of Agricultural Economics, Hungary), Joop de Knecht (National Institute for Public  
19 Health and the Environment, The Netherlands), José Velazco (National Institute of Agricultural  
20 Research, Uruguay), Laurence Shalloo (Teagasc, Ireland); Michael Binder (Evonik Nutrition &  
21 Care GmbH, Germany), Mingjia Yan (University College Dublin, Ireland); Mojtaba Zaghari  
22 (University of Tehran, Iran); Nicolas Martin (Ajinomoto, France); Patrick van Beelen (National  
23 Institute for Public Health and the Environment, The Netherlands); Philippe Becquet (DSM  
24 Nutritional Products Ltd., Switzerland), Rob Kinley (CSIRO, Australia); Vyas, Diwakar  
25 (University of Florida, USA) and Yuan Yao (North Carolina State University, USA). The LEAP  
26 Secretariat coordinated and facilitated the work of the TAG, guided and contributed to the  
27 content development and ensured coherence between the various guidelines. The LEAP  
28 secretariat, hosted at FAO, was composed of: Camillo De Camillis (LEAP manager), Carolyn  
29 Opio (Technical officer and Coordinator), Félix Teillard (Technical officer), and Aimable  
30 Uwizeye (Technical officer). The LEAP Steering Committee provided overall guidance for the  
31 activities of the Partnership and facilitated review and clearance of the guidelines for public  
32 release.

1

## 2 Glossary

3 **Acidification** is an impact category that addresses impacts due to acidifying substances in the  
4 environment. Emissions of NO<sub>x</sub>, NH<sub>3</sub> and SO<sub>x</sub> lead to releases of hydrogen ions  
5 (H<sup>+</sup>) when the gases are mineralized. The protons contribute to the acidification  
6 of soils and water when they are released in areas where the buffering capacity is  
7 low, resulting in forest decline and lake acidification.

8 **Additive Scenario** refers to the scenario where the effect of the specific feed additive or mixture  
9 of additives under evaluation is considered in the emission modeling.

10 **Allocation** partitions the input or output flows of a process or a product system between the  
11 product system under study and one or more other product systems.

12 **Antimicrobial resistance (AMR)** refers to microorganisms – bacteria, fungi, viruses, and  
13 parasites – becoming resistant to the antimicrobial substances that normally  
14 inhibit or kill them. AMR can occur naturally but the pace of AMR's spread is on  
15 the rise due to inappropriate and excessive use of antimicrobials.

16 **Attributional** refers to process-based modelling intended to provide a static representation of  
17 average conditions, excluding market-mediated effects.

18 **Baseline Scenario** refers to the livestock system used as reference for the comparison with the  
19 additive scenario.

20 **Biogenic Carbon:** Carbon derived from biomass (ISO/TS 14067:2013, 3.1.8.2)

21 **Carbon dioxide equivalent (CO<sub>2</sub> eq.)** is a unit used for comparing the radiative forcing of a  
22 Greenhouse Gas (GHG) to carbon dioxide (ISO14064-1:2006, 2.19) expressed in  
23 terms of the amount of carbon dioxide that would have an equivalent impact. The  
24 carbon dioxide equivalent value is calculated by multiplying the mass of a given  
25 GHG by its global warming potential (GWP) (see also definition of global  
26 warming potential).

27 **Carbon footprint** is the level of greenhouse gas emissions produced by a particular activity or  
28 entity or product.

29 **Co-production** is a multifunctional process with the production of the various products, which  
30 cannot be independently varied, or only varied within a very narrow range.

31 **Co-product** is the output from a production activity that generates more than one output. The  
32 term does not include services that may also be provided.

1 **Cradle-to-gate** covers the life-cycle stages from the extraction or acquisition of raw materials  
2 to the point at which the product leaves a defined output point or gate.

3 **Critical review** is the process intended to ensure consistency between a life cycle assessment  
4 and the principles and requirements of this guide.

5  $\Delta$  is the ratio between the data for the baseline scenario (bs) and for the additive  
6 scenario (as) ( $\text{data}_{\text{as}}/\text{data}_{\text{bs}}$ ). It is then used to affect the parameter measured in the  
7 equations used for evaluating the impact of the feed additive. It is accompanied  
8 by a subscript, indicating the type of impact assessed.

9 **Ecotoxicity** is the environmental impact category that addresses the toxic impacts on an  
10 ecosystem, which damage individual species and change the structure and  
11 function of the ecosystem. Ecotoxicity is a result of a variety of different  
12 toxicological mechanisms caused by the release of substances that have a direct  
13 effect on the health of the ecosystem.

14 **Emission Factor (EF)** represents the amount of emissions to land, water or air, expressed as  
15 unit emission and relative to a unit of activity (e.g. kg CO<sub>2</sub> eq. per unit input).  
16 NOTE Emission factor data is obtained from secondary data sources.

17 **Emission Model** is the mathematical description, with parameters and emission factors that  
18 describe the relationship between the input and the emission to land, water or air.

19 **Emission intensity** is the level of emissions per unit of economic activity or product. Usually  
20 the term ‘emission intensity’ is used in relation to CO<sub>2</sub> emissions of a given  
21 country, measured at the national level as GDP (Baumert et al., 2005) or for  
22 specific economic outputs (kg of animal sourced product (milk, meat, egg and  
23 wool) produced). It serves as an indicator suitable to measure the ‘de-coupling’  
24 of economic growth and GHG emissions. In analogy, emission intensity or more  
25 generally flow intensity is used here to describe the flow of reactive N (Nr) caused  
26 by the production of one unit of an economic activity. This can be physical unit  
27 (e.g. kg of meat or milk).

28 **Emissions** represent the release of substance(s) to air and discharges to water and land.

29 **Environmental impact** corresponds to any change to the environment, whether adverse or  
30 beneficial, that wholly or partially results from an organization’s activities,  
31 products or services (EMAS regulation).

32 **Enzyme** is a compounds that is produced by living organisms and function as biochemical  
33 catalysts. Some enzymes are simple proteins while others consist of a protein  
34 linked to one or more non-protein groups.

35 **Eutrophication** is linked to the flow of nutrients (mainly nitrogen and phosphorus) from sewage  
36 outfalls and (fertilized) farmland that accelerates the growth of algae and other  
37 vegetation in water. The degradation of organic material consumes oxygen  
38 resulting in oxygen deficiency and, in some cases, fish death.

1 **Eutrophication Potential (EP)** translates the quantity of substances emitted into a common  
2 measure expressed as the oxygen required for the degradation of dead biomass.

3 **Feed** covers any single or multiple materials, whether processed, semi-processed or  
4 raw, which are intended to be fed directly to food-producing animals. (Good  
5 practices for the feed industry, FAO and IFIF, 2010). In these guidelines, feed  
6 does not include feed additives.

7 **Feed additive** covers any intentionally added ingredient not normally consumed as feed by itself,  
8 whether or not it has nutritional value, which affects the characteristics of feed,  
9 animal productivity or emissions. Note: Micro-organisms, enzymes, acidity  
10 regulators, trace elements, vitamins, phytogetic substances, functional  
11 ingredients and other products fall within the scope of this definition depending  
12 on the purpose of use and method of administration - Codex Alimentarius Code  
13 of Practice on Good Animal Feeding CAC/RCP 54 (FAO/WHO Codex  
14 Alimentarius Commission, 2008).

15 **Global Warming Potential (GWP)** is the capacity of a greenhouse gas to influence radiative  
16 forcing, expressed in terms of a reference substance (for example CO<sub>2</sub>-  
17 equivalents units) and a specified time horizon (e.g. GWP 20, GWP 100, GWP  
18 500 for 20, 100 and 500 years respectively). It is related to the capacity to  
19 influence changes in the global average surface-air temperature and subsequent  
20 changes in various climate parameters along with their effects, such as storm and  
21 intensity, rainfall intensity, frequency of flooding, etc.

22 **Greenhouse gases (GHGs)** are gaseous constituents of the atmosphere, both natural and  
23 anthropogenic, that absorb and emit radiation at specific wavelengths within the  
24 spectrum of infrared radiation emitted by the earth's surface, the atmosphere, and  
25 clouds (PAS2050:2011, 3.24) GHGs include carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>), methane  
26 (CH<sub>4</sub>), nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O), hydrofluoro-carbons (HFCs), perfluorocarbons  
27 (PFCs) and sulphur hexafluoride (SF<sub>6</sub>).

28 **Impact category** is a class representing environmental issues of concern to which life cycle  
29 inventory analysis results may be assigned.

30 **Impact category indicator** is a quantifiable representation of the contribution of a product unit  
31 to the specific impact category.

32 **Input** is a product, material or energy flow that enters a unit process.

33 **Ionophore** is a class of compounds, generally cyclic, having the ability to carry ions across  
34 lipid barriers of the microbial cell due to the property of cation selectivity;  
35 examples are monensin sodium, lasalocid sodium, salinomycin and nonactin.

36 **Land-Use Change (LUC)** Corresponds to the changes in the purpose for which land is used by  
37 humans (e.g. from cropland to forest or grassland, from forest land to industrial  
38 land).

1 **Life cycle** represents the consecutive and interlinked stages of a product system, from raw  
2 material acquisition or generation of natural resources to end of life, inclusive of  
3 any recycling or recovery activity.

4 **Life Cycle Assessment (LCA)** is the compilation and evaluation of inputs, outputs and potential  
5 environmental impacts of a product system throughout its life cycle.

6 **Life Cycle Impact Assessment (LCIA)** is a phase of life cycle assessment that aims at  
7 understanding and evaluating the magnitude and significance of the potential  
8 environmental impacts for a system throughout the life cycle (International  
9 Organization for Standardization- ISO 14044:2006, 3.4). The LCIA methods  
10 used provide impact characterization factors for elementary flows to aggregate  
11 the impact to a limited number of midpoint and/or damage indicators.

12 **Multi-functionality** is the capacity of a process or facility to provide more than one function,  
13 i.e. it delivers several goods and/or services ("co-products"). The process or  
14 facility is then "multifunctional". In these situations, all inputs and emissions  
15 linked to the process or facility must be partitioned between the product of interest  
16 and the co-products in a principled manner.

17 **Non-Starch Polysaccharides (NSP)** are components of the plant-cell-wall polysaccharides  
18 (e.g. xylans and beta-glucans) and lignin in feed that are not broken down by the  
19 digestive enzymes of animals.

20 **Output** is a product, material or energy flow that leaves a unit process. Products and  
21 materials include raw materials, intermediate products, co-products and releases.

22 **Phytase:** is an n enzyme occurring in plants, especially cereals, or produced by  
23 fermentation which catalyzes hydrolysis of phytic acid to inositol and phosphoric  
24 acid.

25 **Phytogetic substances** are substance derived from or produced by plants used as a feed additive.  
26 Similar substances might be produced by chemical synthesis or fermentation.

27 **Prebiotic** is an undigestible substance used to induce the growth or activity of beneficial  
28 microorganisms (e.g. bacteria and fungi) in the gastrointestinal tract. Prebiotics  
29 can alter the composition of organisms in the gut microbiome. It usually confers  
30 a health benefit on the host associated with modulation of the microbiota ([FAO](#)  
31 [2007](#)).

32 **Primary data** are directly measured or collected data representative of specific activities within  
33 the product's life cycle.

34 **Product category** is a group of products that can fulfil equivalent functions.

35 **Product Category Rules (PCR)** are a set of specific rules, requirements and guidelines for  
36 developing Type III environmental declarations for one or more product  
37 categories.

1 **Probiotic** is a live microorganism administered to an animal as a feed additive. Probiotic  
2 may improve the feed digestibility by breaking down feed ingredients into  
3 nutrients and/or produce certain vitamins necessary for the host and/or alter the  
4 composition of organisms in the gut microbiome. Microorganisms regarded as  
5 probiotics used in animal nutrition are typically bacteria of the genera  
6 *Lactobacillus*; *Saccharomyces*, *Enterococcus*, *Bacillus* and *Bifidobacterium*.

7 **Protease** is an enzyme that digests proteins

8 **Raw material** is a primary or secondary material used to produce a product. Secondary material  
9 includes recycled material.

10 **Secondary data** is an information obtained from sources other than direct measurement of the  
11 inputs/outputs (or purchases and emissions) deriving from processes included in  
12 the life cycle of the product (PAS 2050:2011, 3.41). NOTE: Secondary data are  
13 used when primary data are not available or when it is impractical to obtain  
14 primary data. Some emissions, such as methane from litter management, are  
15 calculated from a model, and are therefore considered secondary data.

16 **Sensitivity analysis** is a systematic procedure for estimating the effects of the choices made  
17 regarding methods and data on the results of an LCA study.

18 **System boundary** is a set of criteria specifying which unit processes are part of a product life  
19 cycle.

20 **Upstream emissions** are the emissions associated with processes that occur in the life cycle of  
21 a product prior to the processes owned, operated or controlled by the organization  
22 undertaking the assessment.

23

## **Livestock Environmental Assessment and Performance (LEAP) Partnership and the preparation process**

The LEAP Partnership is a multi-stakeholder initiative launched in July 2012 with the goal of improving the environmental performance of livestock supply chains. Hosted by the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO), LEAP brings together the private sector, governments, academia, civil society representatives and leading experts who have a direct interest in the development of science-based, transparent and pragmatic guidance to measure and improve the environmental performance of livestock products. The first phase of the LEAP Partnership (2013-2015) focused mainly on the development of guidelines to quantify the greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions, energy use and land occupation from feed and animal supply chains as well as on the principles for biodiversity assessment. The second phase (2016-2018), known as LEAP+, broadened the scope and is focusing on water footprinting, nutrient flows and impact assessment, soil carbon stock changes, quantification of the impact of livestock on biodiversity, impact of feed additives, etc. In the context of environmental challenges such as climate change and increasing competition for natural resources, the projected growth of the livestock sector in the coming decades places significant pressure on livestock stakeholders to adopt sustainable development practices. In addition, the identification and promotion of the contributions that the sector can make towards a more efficient use of resources and better environmental outcomes is also of great significance. Currently, many different methods are used to assess feed additives and their associated environmental impacts as well as the performance of livestock products when feed additives are used. This may raise confusion and makes it difficult to compare results and set priorities for continuing improvement. With increasing demands in the marketplace for more sustainable products, there is also the risk that debates about how sustainability is measured will distract people from the task of making real improvement in environmental performance. There is the added danger that either labelling or private standards based on poorly developed metrics could lead to erroneous claims and comparisons. The LEAP Partnership addresses the urgent need for a coordinated approach to develop clear guidelines for environmental performance assessment based on international best practices. The scope of LEAP is not to propose new standards but to produce detailed guidelines that are specifically relevant to the livestock sector and to refine guidance concerning existing standards. The three groups that form the LEAP Partnership, have an equal say in deciding work plans and approving outputs from LEAP, thus ensuring that the guidelines produced are relevant to all stakeholders, widely accepted and supported by scientific evidence. The work of LEAP is challenging yet vitally important to the livestock sector. The diversity and complexity of livestock farming systems, products, stakeholders and environmental impacts can only be matched by the willingness of the sector's practitioners to work together to improve performance. LEAP provides the essential backbone of robust measurement methods to enable assessment, understanding and improvement in practice. More background information on the LEAP Partnership can be found at: [www.fao.org/partnerships/leap/en/](http://www.fao.org/partnerships/leap/en/)

## **The Feed additive Technical Advisory Group (TAG) and the preparation process**

The feed additive TAG of the LEAP Partnership was formed in November 2017. The core group included 29 experts in animal sciences, crop sciences, soil sciences, life cycle assessment, environmental science, and livestock production systems. Their backgrounds, complementary between systems and regions, allowed them to understand and address different perspectives. The TAG was led by Ermias Kebreab (University of California, Davis, USA) and Chaouki Benchaar (Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada, Canada), who were assisted by Aimable Uwizeye (FAO, Rome, Italy), Technical Secretary of the TAG and Camillo de Camillis (FAO, Rome, Italy), LEAP manager. The role of the TAG was to develop a technical guideline for the accounting of:

1. Environmental impacts associated with the production of feed additives and
2. The effect of the use of feed additives on the environmental impacts of livestock systems

The TAG met in two workshops. The first one was held from 26 to 28 February 2018 at FAO, in Rome, Italy, and the second one was held from 4 to 6 July 2018 at FAO, in Rome, Italy. Between the workshops, the TAG worked via online communications and teleconferences.

### **Period of validity**

It is intended that these guidelines will periodically be reviewed to ensure the validity of the information and methodologies on which they rely. At the time of development, no mechanism is in place to ensure such review. The user is invited to visit the LEAP website to obtain the latest version at: [www.fao.org/partnerships/leap](http://www.fao.org/partnerships/leap)

### **Structure of the document**

This document adopts the main structure of ISO 14040:2006 and the four main phases of the Life Cycle Assessment (LCA) – goal and scope definition, life cycle inventory (LCI) analysis, life cycle impact assessment (LCIA), and interpretation. Part 2 of this methodology covers quantification of environmental impacts from production of feed additives:

- Section 1 describes the goal and scope definition of feed additives production.
- Section 2 describes the life cycle inventory.

Part 3 of this methodology describes the quantification of the effect of feed additives on the environmental impacts of livestock systems including goal and scope of the study, and life cycle inventory. Part 4 of this methodology provides guidance on the interpretation and summarizes the various requirements and best practice for reporting, including the uncertainty analysis.

A glossary providing a common vocabulary for practitioners has been included. Additional information is presented in the appendices.

### **Presentational conventions**



1 These guidelines are explicit in indicating which requirements, recommendations, and  
2 permissible or allowable options users may choose to follow. The term “shall” is used to indicate  
3 what is required for an assessment to conform to these guidelines. The term “should” is used to  
4 indicate a recommendation, but not a requirement. The term “may” is used to indicate an option  
5 that is permissible or allowable. Commentary, explanations and general informative material  
6 (e.g. notes) are presented in footnotes and do not constitute a normative element

7

# **PART 1: OVERVIEW AND GENERAL PRINCIPLES**

## **1. OBJECTIVES AND INTENDED USERS**

The methodology and guidance developed here can be used by stakeholders in all countries and across the entire range of livestock production systems. In developing the guidelines, it was assumed that the primary users will be individuals or organizations with a good working knowledge of LCA. The main purpose of the guideline is to provide a sufficient definition of calculation methods and data requirements on quality and transparency to enable consistent application of LCA across differing livestock supply chains. The guideline allows for comparison of scenarios with and without specific feed additives and combinations thereof, supporting the evaluation of their effect in the given situation. This guideline further supports the applicant in communicating the final aggregated results of the LCA.

This guideline is relevant to a wide range of livestock stakeholders including:

- livestock producers, advisors, or civil associations, extension agents who wish to develop inventories of on-farm resources and assess the performance of their production systems with or without specific feed additives or combinations thereof;
- supply chain partners, such as feed additive manufacturers, feed producers and farmers, seeking a better understanding of the environmental performance of products in their production processes;
- policy makers interested in developing accounting and reporting specifications for livestock supply chains; and
- researchers and scientists interested in understanding the potential environmental impact of new feed additives or relevant technologies under development.

The benefits of this approach include:

- the use of a recognized, robust and transparent methodology developed to take account of feed additive function and the nature of livestock supply chains;
- the identification of supply chain hotspots and opportunities to improve and reduce environmental impact;
- the estimation of efficiency and productivity changes;
- the provision of support for reporting and communication requirements; and
- awareness raising and supporting action on environmental sustainability.

The objective of these guidelines is twofold

- 1 1. Provide detailed guidance on how to measure the environmental performance of the  
2 production of feed additives. Feed additives are feed ingredients and recommendations  
3 and principles defined in the LEAP guidelines on feed supply chains therefore also apply  
4 to feed additives. However, The LEAP guidelines on feed supply chains do not provide  
5 detailed recommendations on how to address the specificity of the production of feed  
6 additives, which differ significantly from other feed ingredients such as agricultural  
7 products. One of the objectives of these guidelines is to close this gap.
- 8 2. Provide detailed guidance on how to measure the effects of feed additives on the  
9 environmental performance of livestock products. Likewise, the effect of feed additives  
10 on the environmental performance of animal products is not included in the different  
11 LEAP guidelines on animal supply chains published so far and these guidelines also aim  
12 to close this gap.

13 These two objectives can be seen as modules when performing an LCA of animal products,  
14 with the possibility that different stakeholders take care of the different modules. In a study  
15 assessing the effect of feed additives on the environmental impact of livestock systems, the  
16 impact of the production of the feed additives shall be included.

## 17 **2. SCOPE**

### 18 **2.1. Environmental impact**

19 The production and the use of feed additives influences the environmental impact of livestock  
20 production. The use of feed additives significantly acts on feed efficiency, and thus animal and  
21 environmental performance (nitrogen and phosphorus flows). Following the Guidelines for Feed  
22 Supply Chains and the Guidelines for environmental quantification of nutrient flows, the most  
23 relevant impact categories are the global warming potential (GWP), eutrophication potential  
24 (EP), acidification potential (AP), land occupation (LO) and fossil energy use (FEU). Therefore,  
25 the feed additive guidelines cover the following environmental impact categories: climate  
26 change, fossil energy use, acidification, and eutrophication.

27  
28 These guidelines should be used with other guidance developed in the LEAP Partnership such  
29 as biodiversity. Other impact categories such as ecotoxicity may be applicable. In such cases,  
30 users will need to collect and analyse additional information on feed additive production and  
31 use. This document does not provide support for the assessment of comprehensive environmental  
32 performance nor the social or economic aspects of feed additive supply chain. It is intended that  
33 in future these guidelines will be updated to include multiple categories, if enough reliable data  
34 become available to justify the changes.

35

1 Antimicrobials use is beyond the scope of this guideline. They will not be addressed here since  
 2 the current state of knowledge does not permit quantification of development of antimicrobial  
 3 resistance (AMR), caused by the use of antimicrobials.. Antibiotic resistance is a subset of the  
 4 broader concept of AMR. AMR can occur naturally but development and spread of AMR is  
 5 exacerbated by inappropriate use of antimicrobials. There is growing concern and evidence that  
 6 some commonly used additives, such as copper, may co-select for antibiotic resistance in  
 7 bacteria exposed to them (Medardus et al. 2014; Fang et al 2016) . On the other hand, it is  
 8 recognized that adequate nutrition, including the use of feed additives, provide solutions to  
 9 reduce the use of antimicrobials in livestock production systems.

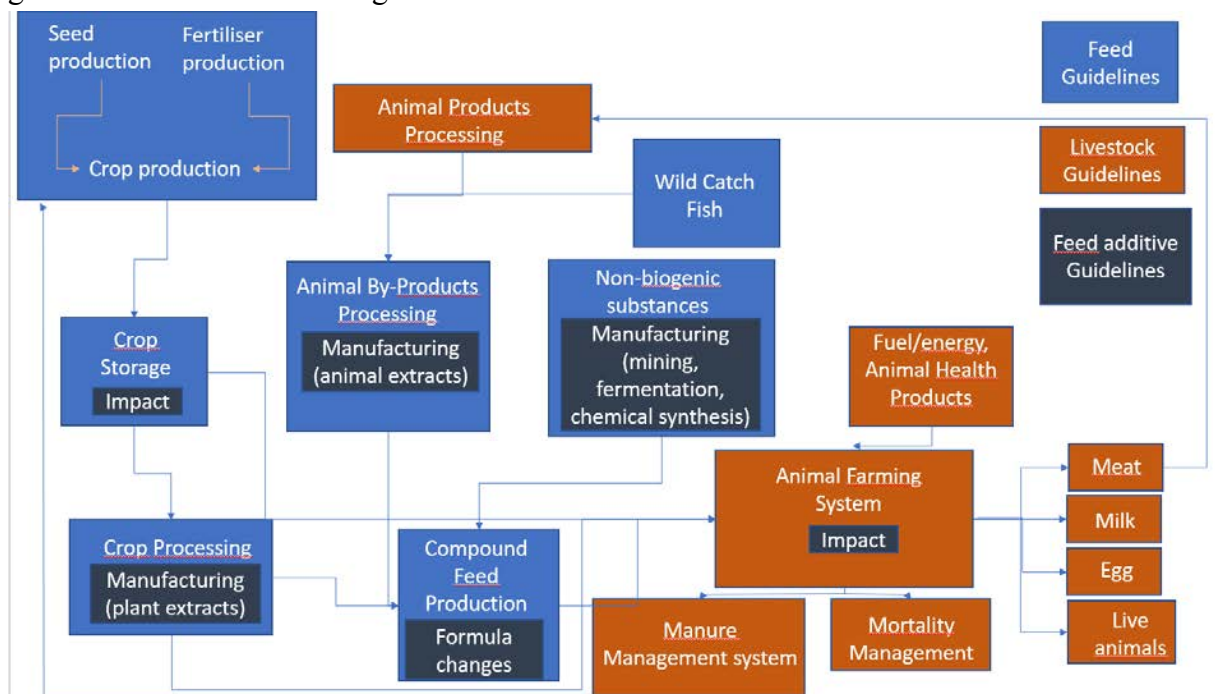
10

## 11 2.2. Application

12 These guidelines can be applied to various livestock production systems including large and  
 13 small ruminants, poultry and pig production systems. These guidelines should be used with other  
 14 LEAP Partnership guidelines for specific livestock production system. Veterinary medicines  
 15 intended to be used for therapeutic purposes are beyond the scope of these guidelines and will  
 16 not be addressed here, as these guidelines focus on the effect of the use of feed additives on the  
 17 environmental impacts of livestock production systems..

18

19 This guideline shall be read in conjunction with the species-specific guidelines and with the feed  
 20 guidelines as described in Figure 1.



21

22 Figure 1. The relationship between the current guidelines and other LEAP guidelines

1  
2 Some flexibility in methodology is desirable to accommodate the range of possible goals and  
3 special conditions arising in different sectors. This document strives for a pragmatic balance  
4 between flexibility and rigorous consistency across the scales, geographic locations and project  
5 goals. These guidelines can be used as building block for more sophisticated methodologies for  
6 environmental footprinting and environmental claims. Users are referred to ISO 14025 for more  
7 information and guidance on comparative claims of environmental performance.  
8

9 These LEAP guidelines are based on the attributional approach to life cycle accounting. The  
10 approach refers to process-based modelling, intended to provide a static representation of  
11 average conditions. Due to the limited number of environmental impact categories covered here,  
12 results should be presented in conjunction with other environmental metrics to understand the  
13 wider environmental implications, either positive or negative. It should be noted that  
14 comparisons between final products should only be based on a full LCA of animal products.  
15 Users of these guidelines shall not employ results to claim overall environmental superiority or  
16 to communicate overall environmental superiority of feed additives. The methodology and  
17 guidance developed in the LEAP Partnership is not intended to create barriers to trade or  
18 contradict any World Trade Organization requirements.  
19

## 20 **3. BACKGROUND INFORMATION AND PRINCIPLES**

### 21 **3.1. A brief introduction to LCA**

22 Life cycle assessment (LCA) is an established methodology used to quantify the environmental  
23 performance of products, processes or services, and is increasingly being used as a basis for  
24 information to purchasers along the supply chain, including the final consumers (Fava et al.  
25 2011). LCA addresses the environmental aspects and potential environmental impacts such as  
26 the use of resources and the environmental consequences of releases throughout a product's life  
27 cycle from raw material acquisition through production, use, end-of-life treatment, recycling and  
28 final disposal. There are four phases in an LCA study: (1) The scope, including the system  
29 boundary and level of detail of an LCA, depends on the subject and the intended use of the study;  
30 (2) The life cycle inventory (LCI) analysis phase. It is an inventory of input/output data with  
31 regard to the system being studied. It involves the collection of the data necessary to meet the  
32 goals of the defined study; (3) The life cycle impact assessment phase (LCIA). The purpose of  
33 LCIA is to provide additional information to help assess a product system's LCI results so as to  
34 better understand their environmental significance; and (4) Life cycle interpretation, in which  
35 the results of an LCI or an LCIA, or both, are summarized and discussed as a sound basis for  
36 conclusions, recommendations and a decision-making process in accordance with the goal and

1 scope definition (DIN EN ISO 14040:2009-11). A detailed explanation on the structure and  
2 conduction of a LCA is given in detail in Chapter 5 of the FAO Guidelines for environmental  
3 quantification of nutrient flows and impact assessment in livestock supply chains.

## 4 **3.2. Environmental impact categories**

5 Life cycle impact assessment aims at understanding and evaluating the magnitude and  
6 significance of potential environmental impacts for a product system throughout the life cycle of  
7 the product (ISO-14040; ISO, 2006a). The selection of environmental impacts is a mandatory  
8 step of LCIA and this selection shall be justified and consistent with the goal and scope of the  
9 study (ISO, 2006a)

10 A distinction must be made between midpoint impacts, which characterize impacts in the  
11 middle of the environmental cause-effect chain, and endpoint impacts, which characterize  
12 impacts at the end of the environmental cause-effect chain. Endpoint methods provide indicators  
13 at, or close to, an area of protection. The aggregation at endpoint level and at the areas of  
14 protection level is an optional phase of the assessment according to ISO-14044 (ISO, 2006b).  
15 Climate change is an example of a midpoint impact category. The results of the LCI are the  
16 amounts of GHG emissions per functional unit. Based on a radiative forcing model,  
17 characterization factors, known as global warming potentials, specific to each GHG, can be used  
18 to aggregate all of the emissions to the same midpoint impact category indicator, e.g.. kilograms  
19 of CO<sub>2</sub> equivalents per functional unit. (IPCC 2014, ARC 2014)

20 Following the guidelines for feed supply chains and the guidelines for environmental  
21 quantification of nutrient flows, the most relevant impact categories are the global warming  
22 potential (GWP), eutrophication potential (EP), acidification potential (AP), land occupation  
23 (LO) and fossil energy use (FEU). Since the use of feed additives significantly acts on feed  
24 efficiency and thus influencing animal and environmental performance (nitrogen and  
25 phosphorus flows), these already indicated impact categories EP and AP are of almost  
26 importance within these guidelines.

27 This guideline provides detailed information on the most relevant environmental impact  
28 categories for livestock systems. However, the collection of full inventory data allows using  
29 various LCIA-methods and extend the selection of environmental impact categories. The users  
30 of the report are encouraged to conduct the environmental assessment as comprehensively as  
31 possible within the limits of data and resource availability.

## 32 **3.3. Normative references**

33 The following referenced documents provide critical framework for the application of this  
34 methodology and guidance.

- 35 • *ISO 14040:2006 Environmental management - Life cycle assessment – Principles and*  
36 *framework (ISO, 2006b)*

1 These standards give guidelines on the principles and conduct of LCA studies, providing  
2 organizations with information on how to reduce the overall environmental impact of their  
3 products and services. ISO 14040:2006 define the generic steps that are usually taken when  
4 conducting an LCA, and this document follows the first three of the four main phases in  
5 developing an LCA (goal and scope, inventory analysis, impact assessment and interpretation).  
6 • *ISO14044:2006 Environmental management - Life cycle assessment – Requirements and*  
7 *guidelines (ISO, 2006c)*  
8 ISO 14044:2006 specifies requirements and provides guidelines for LCA including: definition  
9 of the goal and scope of the LCA, the LCI, the LCIA, the life cycle interpretation, reporting and  
10 critical review of the LCA, limitations of the LCA, relationship between the LCA phases, and  
11 conditions for use of value choices and optional elements.

### 12 **3.4. Non-normative references**

13 • *ISO 14025:2006 Environmental labels and declarations - Type III environmental declarations*  
14 *- Principles and procedures (ISO, 2006a).*

15 ISO 14025:2006 establishes the principles and specifies the procedures for developing Type III  
16 environmental declaration programmes and Type III environmental declarations. It specifically  
17 establishes the use of the ISO 14040 series of standards in the development of Type III  
18 environmental declaration programs and Type III environmental declarations. Type III  
19 environmental declarations are primarily intended for use in business-to-business  
20 communication, but their use in business-to-consumer communication is not precluded under  
21 certain conditions.

22 • *ISO 14046:2014 Environmental Management – Water Footprint -- Principles, Requirements*  
23 *and Guidelines (ISO, 2014).*

24 *ISO 14046:2014* establishes the principles and specifies the procedures for developing water  
25 footprints for products, processes and organizations. It provides guidance on water footprint  
26 assessment as a stand-alone assessment or as part of a larger assessment. Only air and soil  
27 emissions affecting water quality are included, but not all air and soil emissions are covered.

28 • *ISO/TS 14067:2013 Greenhouse gases – Carbon footprint of products – Requirements and*  
29 *guidelines for quantification and communication (ISO, 2013a).*

30 ISO/TS 14067:2013 specifies the principles, requirements and guidelines for the quantification  
31 and communication of the carbon footprint of a product. It is based on ISO 14040:2006 and ISO  
32 14044:2006 for quantification, and ISO 14020:2000 (ISO, 2000), ISO 14024:1999 (ISO, 1999)  
33 and ISO 14025:2006, which deal with environmental labels and declarations for communication.

34 • *Product Life Cycle Accounting and Reporting Standard (WRI and WBCSD, 2011a).*

35 This standard from the World Resources Institute (WRI) and the World Business Council for  
36 Sustainable Development (WBCSD) provides a framework to assist users in estimating the total  
37 GHG emissions associated with the life cycle of a product. It is broadly similar in its approach  
38 to the ISO standards, although it puts more emphasis on analysis, tracking changes over time,

1 reduction options and reporting. Like PAS 2050:2011 (see below), this standard excludes  
2 impacts from the production of infrastructure, but whereas PAS 2050:2011 includes ‘operation  
3 of premises’, such as retail lighting or office heating, the *Product Life Cycle Accounting and*  
4 *Reporting Standard* does not.

5 • *ENVIFOOD Protocol, Environmental Assessment of Food and Drink Protocol (Food SCP RT,*  
6 *2013).*

7 The European Food Sustainable Consumption Round Table developed this Protocol to support a  
8 number of environmental instruments for use in communication and to support the identification  
9 of environmental improvement options. The Protocol might be the baseline for developing:  
10 communication methods, product category rules (PCRs), criteria, tools, datasets and  
11 assessments.

12 • *International Reference Life Cycle Data System (ILCD) Handbook: - General guide for Life*  
13 *Cycle Assessment - Detailed guidance (European Commission, 2010b).*

14 The *ILCD Handbook* was published in 2010 by the European Commission Joint Research Centre  
15 and provides detailed guidance for LCA based on ISO 14040:2006 and ISO 14044:2006. It  
16 consists of a set of documents, including a general guide for LCA and specific guides for LCI  
17 and LCIA

18 • *Product Environmental Footprint (PEF) Guide (European Commission, 2013)*

19 This Guide is a general method to measure and communicate the potential life cycle  
20 environmental impact of a product developed by the European Commission to highlight the  
21 discrepancies in environmental performance information.

22 • *Feed Product Environmental Category Rules (European Commission, 2018)*

23 The Feed PEFCR provides feed-specific guidance on how to implement the requirements of the  
24 PEF developed by the European Commission. It has been approved and published in April 2018  
25 by the European Commission as an outcome of the Environmental Footprint pilot phase which  
26 included several rounds of public consultation.

27 • *BPX-30-323-0 General principles for an environmental communication on mass market*  
28 *products - Part 0: General principles and methodological framework (AFNOR,*  
29 *2011)*

30 This is a general method developed by the ADEME-AFNOR stakeholder platform to measure  
31 and communicate the potential life cycle environmental impact of a product. It was developed  
32 under request of the Government of France again with the purpose of highlighting the  
33 discrepancies in environmental performance information. Food production specific guidelines  
34 are also available, along with a large set of product specific rules on livestock products.

35 • *PAS 2050:2011 Specification for the assessment of life cycle greenhouse gas emissions of*  
36 *goods and services (BSI, 2011)*

37 PAS 2050:2011 is a Publicly Available Specification (PAS), i.e. a not standard specification. An  
38 initiative of the United Kingdom and sponsored by the Carbon Trust and the Department for  
39 Environment, Food and Rural Affairs, PAS 2050:2011 was published through the British  
40 Standards Institution (BSI) and uses BSI methods for agreeing on a PAS. It is designed for



1 applying LCA over a wide range of products in a consistent manner for industry users, focusing  
2 solely on the carbon footprint indicator. PAS 2050:2011 has many elements in common with the  
3 ISO 14000 series methods but also a number of differences, some of which limit choices for  
4 analysts (e.g. exclusion of capital goods and setting materiality thresholds).

### 5 **3.5. Guiding principles**

6 Nine guiding principles support users in their application of this sector-specific methodology.  
7 These principles are consistent across the methodologies developed within the LEAP  
8 Partnership. They apply to all the steps, from goal and scope definition, data collection and LCI  
9 modelling, through to reporting. Adhering to these principles ensures that any assessment made  
10 in accordance with the methodology prescribed is carried out in a robust and transparent manner.  
11 The principles can also guide users when making choices not specified by the guidelines.

12 The principles are adapted from ISO 14040:2006, the *Product Environmental Footprint*  
13 *(PEF) Guide, the Product Life Cycle Accounting and Reporting Standard*, PAS 2050:2011, the  
14 *ILCD Handbook* and ISO/TS 14067:2013, and are intended to guide the accounting and reporting  
15 of GHG emissions and fossil energy use. Accounting and reporting of environmental impacts of  
16 the production and use of feed additives in livestock production shall accordingly be based on  
17 the following principles:

18

19 **Life cycle perspective:** “LCA considers the entire life cycle of a product, from raw material  
20 extraction and acquisition, through energy and material production and manufacturing, to use  
21 and end of life treatment and final disposal. Through such a systematic overview and perspective,  
22 the shifting of a potential environmental burden between life cycle stages or individual processes  
23 can be identified and possibly avoided” (ISO 14040:2006, 4.1.2).

24

25 **Relative approach and functional unit:** LCA is a relative approach, which is structured around  
26 a functional unit. This functional unit defines what is being studied. All subsequent analyses are  
27 then relative to that functional unit, as all inputs and outputs in the LCI and consequently the  
28 LCIA profile are related to the functional unit (ISO 14040:2006, 4.1.4). In this guideline, the  
29 functional unit will vary depending on the livestock supply chain, on which the feed additives  
30 have an impact.

31

32 **Relevance:** Data, accounting methodologies and reporting shall be appropriate to the decision-  
33 making needs of the intended users. Information should be reported in a way that is easily  
34 understandable to the intended users.

35

36 **Completeness:** Quantification of the product environmental performance shall include all  
37 environmentally relevant material/energy flows and other environmental interventions as

1 required for adherence to the defined system boundaries, the data requirements, and the impact  
2 assessment methods employed (*Product Environmental Footprint (PEF) Guide*).

3  
4 **Consistency:** Data that are consistent with these guidelines shall be used throughout the  
5 inventory to allow for meaningful comparisons and reproducibility of the outcomes over time.  
6 Any deviation from these guidelines shall be reported, justified and documented.

7  
8 **Accuracy:** Bias and uncertainties shall be reduced as far as practicable. Sufficient accuracy shall  
9 be achieved to enable intended users to make decisions with reasonable confidence as to the  
10 reliability and integrity of the reported information.

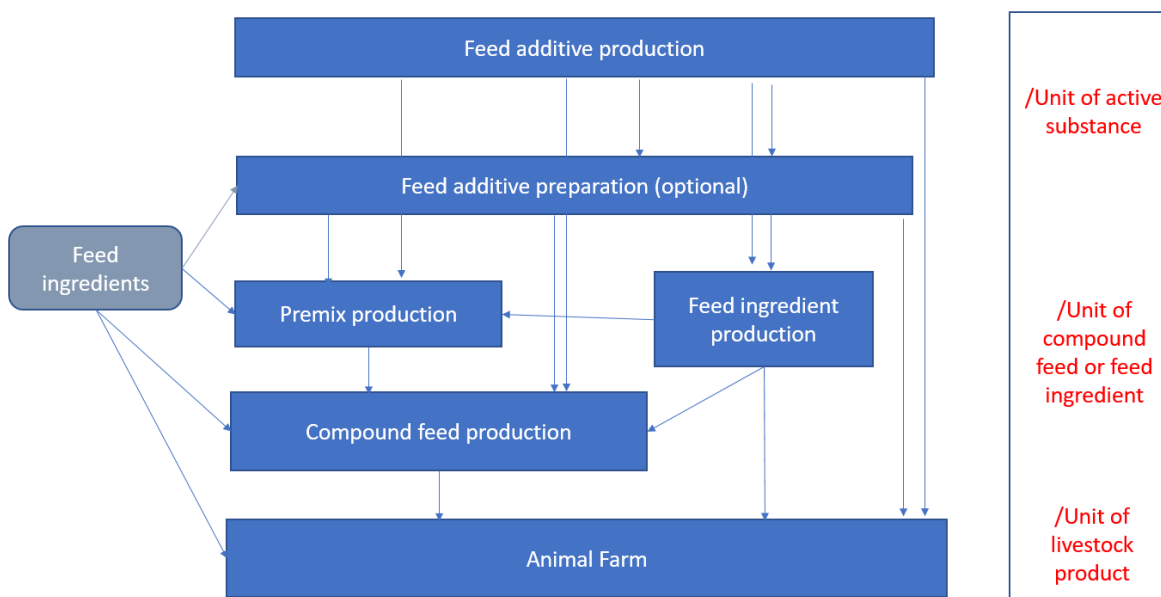
11  
12 **Iterative approach:** LCA is an iterative technique. The individual phases of an LCA use results  
13 of the other phases. The iterative approach within and between the phases contributes to the  
14 comprehensiveness and consistency of the study and the reported results (ISO 14040:2006,  
15 4.1.5).

16  
17 **Transparency:** “Due to the inherent complexity in LCA, transparency is an important guiding  
18 principle in executing LCAs, in order to ensure a proper interpretation of the results” (ISO  
19 14040:2006, 4.1.6).

20  
21 **Priority of scientific approach:** “Decisions within an LCA are preferably based on natural  
22 science. If this is not possible, other scientific approaches (e.g. from social and economic  
23 sciences) may be used or international conventions may be referred to. If neither a scientific  
24 basis exists nor a justification based on other scientific approaches or international conventions  
25 is possible, then, as appropriate, decisions may be based on value choices” (ISO 14040:2006,  
26 4.1.8).

## 27 **4. BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON FEED ADDITIVES**

28 Feed additives are manufactured and used in animal nutrition to achieve a particular purpose or  
29 function along the feed chain. Feed additives are usually not used on farm as such and the feed  
30 additive chain is composed of multiple actors, as described in Figure 2.



1  
2  
3  
4

Figure 2. The manufacturing and use of feed additives along the livestock production chain.

## 5 4.1. Manufacturing (production) of feed additives

### 6 4.1.1. Product description

7 Feed additive is defined as a component, part or constituent of any combination or mixture  
8 making up a feed, whether or not it has a nutritional value in the animal's diet. Ingredients are  
9 of plant, animal or aquatic origin, or other organic or inorganic substances. (FAO/WHO, Codex  
10 Alimentarius CAC/RC 54-2004, amended in 2008). In some feed production chains, feed  
11 additive production can make a significant contribution to environmental impacts of feed rations,  
12 but feed additives can also contribute to significant mitigation potentials through their  
13 application in livestock production. Therefore, feed additives need to be taken into account along  
14 with the feed to food value chain assessment. Feed additives as well as the overall compound  
15 feeds are intermediate products in the life cycle of livestock supply chains. Feed additives can  
16 play an essential role in improving animal performance and animal wellbeing. The production  
17 of feed additives differs from general feed production as many additives are derived from fossil  
18 and mineral materials or manufactured industrially.

19 The LCA practitioner shall, where available, first source primary data. As an option,  
20 secondary data from internationally accepted databases may also be used. A number of  
21 commonly used feed additives such as salt, chalk and other minerals can be found in the  
22 databases presented in Table 1, which is not an exhaustive list. In the absence of information on

1 feed additives in these databases (which is likely the case for the organic compounds such as  
 2 amino-acids, enzymes, etc.), the LCA practitioner should look for reviewed and/or validated  
 3 publications, including papers published in scientific journals, reports from consultants or  
 4 research institutes, or reports from industry. Additional to the environmental impact of the feed  
 5 additives, the effect of the additive on animal performance and feed conversion ratio shall be  
 6 considered to calculate the impact of applying additives along the chain as a whole.

7  
 8 **Table 1.** Databases that can be used in LCA analysis for collecting secondary data (updated from  
 9 Table 4 in the LEAP Environmental performance of animal feeds supply chains v1)

| Name  | Database / software                              | Countries/Regions represented                          | Salient features and access points  |
|---|--|--|---|
| AgriBalyse  | Database   | France   | <a href="http://www.ademe.fr">http://www.ademe.fr</a> (Free)  |
| Agri-footprint LCI data (includes most Feedprint data)  | Database   | Global   | LCI database that includes full inventory data expansion of Feedprint data<br><a href="http://www.agri-footprint.com">http://www.agri-footprint.com</a><br><a href="http://lca.jrc.ec.europa.eu/lcainfohub/datasetArea_vm">http://lca.jrc.ec.europa.eu/lcainfohub/datasetArea_vm</a>                |
| European Reference Life Cycle Database (ELCD)           | Database   | European Commission                                    | Data for transport and energy production and some chemicals and materials (Free)  |
| AusLCI  | Database   | Australia  | National and public LCA database for Australia<br><a href="http://www.auslci.com.au/">http://www.auslci.com.au/</a> (Free)  |
| ecoinvent   | Database as such and implemented in LCA software | Global   | Most used database in LCA, limited amount of feed raw material data<br><a href="http://www.ecoinvent.ch/">http://www.ecoinvent.ch/</a>  |
| Japan Environmental Management Association for Industry | Database (web-based)                             | Japan, with limited coverage for other Asian countries | Database originated by the Japanese government and since April 2012, managed by JEMAI, which has taken over the responsibility to maintain the Japanese CFP scheme<br><a href="http://www.cfp-japan.jp/english/">http://www.cfp-japan.jp/english/</a> (Free) (English site has limited information) |

|  |   |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|
| (JEMAI) CFP Program  |   |  | <a href="http://www.cfp-japan.jp/calculate/verify/data.html">http://www.cfp-japan.jp/calculate/verify/data.html</a>  |
| GaBi   | Software (graphical user interface-based) with database | Global   | Thinkstep in partnership with Department of Life Cycle Engineering at University of Stuttgart developed GaBi LCA software. Subscription required<br><a href="http://www.gabi-software.com">http://www.gabi-software.com</a>  |
| GFLI   | Database  | Global   | LCI and LCA tools. LEAP and PEF methodology compliant (Free)<br><a href="http://globalfeedlca.org/">http://globalfeedlca.org/</a>  |
| PEF for agricultural and food                              | Database  | EU feed supply chains (includes non-EU datasets) | Based on Agri-footprint, World Food LCA Database, ecoinvent and Agribalyse. (Free)<br>To be included in LCA software and available from <a href="http://eplca.jrc.ec.europa.eu/EF-node/">http://eplca.jrc.ec.europa.eu/EF-node/</a>  |
| United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) LCA Commons | Database (web-based)                                    | U.S.   | US agricultural data (Free)<br><a href="http://www.lcacommons.gov">http://www.lcacommons.gov</a>   |
| U.S. Life-Cycle Inventory (LCI) Database                   | Database (web-based)                                    | U.S.   | Database providing individual gate-to-gate, cradle-to-gate and cradle-to-grave accounting of the energy and material flows into and out of the environment that are associated with producing a material, component, or assembly in the US (Free)<br><a href="http://www.nrel.gov/lci/">http://www.nrel.gov/lci/</a> |

1

2

### 3 **4.1.2. Description of the production processes**

4 Feed additives can be manufactured through different processes. We have divided the various  
5 manufacturing processes in 4 main categories for modelling and assessment. As described in  
6 chapter 2.3 on the functional unit for the manufacturing process, in some cases the environmental  
7 impact of the manufacturing process of the active substance has to be extended, when feed  
8 additives are placed on the market in the form of a commercial product (i.e. the active substance  
9 sprayed on a carrier or a pre-mixture of different active substances).

10 Primary data shall be used for robust results of the feed additives production, although feed  
11 additives might be a small contributor to the overall environmental impacts of livestock products.  
12 Hence, the practitioner may use default data for feed additives production, if primary data are  
13 not available.

14 The collection of primary data should be based on the flow chart of the manufacturing  
15 process as shown in Figures 3 to 7 (subchapters 4.1.2.1 to 4.1.2.6). The data and modelling results  
16 can be presented at different levels:

- Level 1: fully aggregated data of all unit processes
- Level 2: fully or partly disaggregated data. Minimum requirement is the disaggregation of processes used for separation as shown in Figure 8. A more detailed description of the consequences of data aggregation can be found in the chapter 4.1.3. (modularity).

**Manufacturing of the preparation (e.g. coated, mixing):** In some instances, the active substance might not be usable as such in compound feed production systems, for example due to their limited stability during feed processes or storage or to their poor flowability. For this reason, feed additive manufacturer are manufacturing preparations of feed additive, consisting of the active substance and other ingredients (e.: flowability agent, antioxidants, carriers). The preparation manufacturing processes are very diverse, e.g: coating, mixing, granulated...

When a feed additive is used within the feed chain and/or within the livestock production system in the form of a preparation, the environmental impact of the feed additive manufacturing shall encompass the environmental impact of the preparation manufacturing processes.

#### 4.1.2.1. Mining

The system boundaries of the mining process depends on the details of the specifically given process. The following process steps shall be covered for modelling (see also Figure 3): Mining and processing (e.g. purification, further extraction) and packaging, if appropriate.

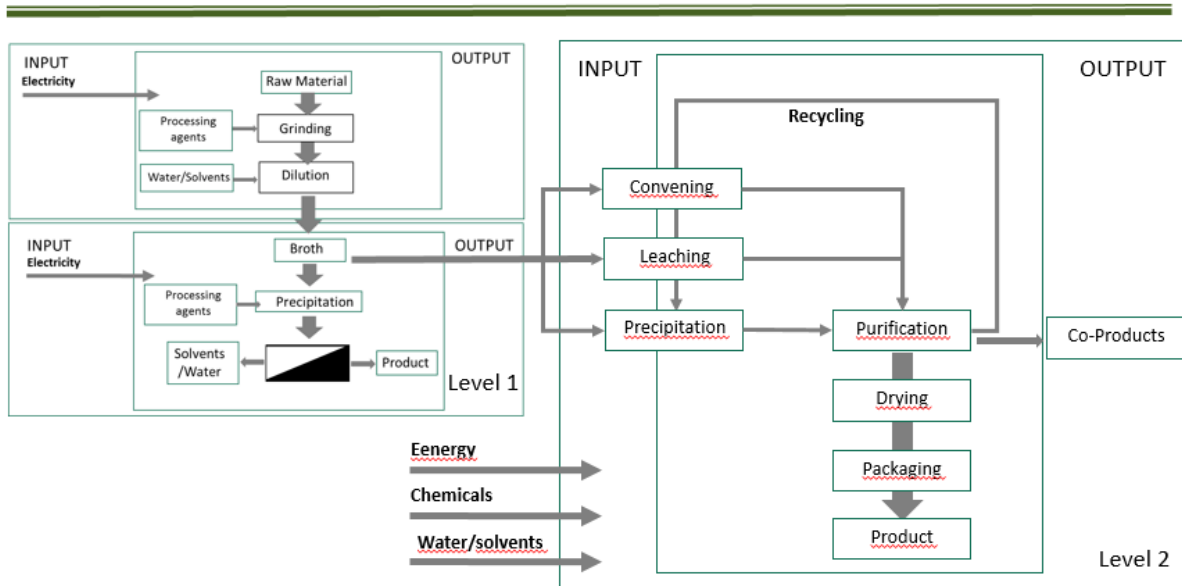


Figure 3 - General description of a representative mining process to get access to minerals as feed additives. Level 1 shows the minimum requirements for the modelling and the aggregation of the results. Level 2 explains the detailed requirements for best case modelling with primary data.

1

## 2 **4.1.2.2. Biomass extraction**

3 Figures 4 and 5 define generalized requirements for production of most types of plant and algae  
4 based feed additives and variable production systems will have variable input requirements and  
5 waste management. Feed additives derived from terrestrial plants may be sourced from  
6 traditional soil based cultivation or greenhouse operations including hydroponics, and additives  
7 derived from aquatic plants and algae (micro or macro algae) may be sourced from natural or  
8 manmade water systems cultivation or land based tank and bioreactor operations. There may  
9 also be wild-harvest of plants and algae which removes the cultivation aspect of the LCA but  
10 inputs and outputs of harvesting still apply.

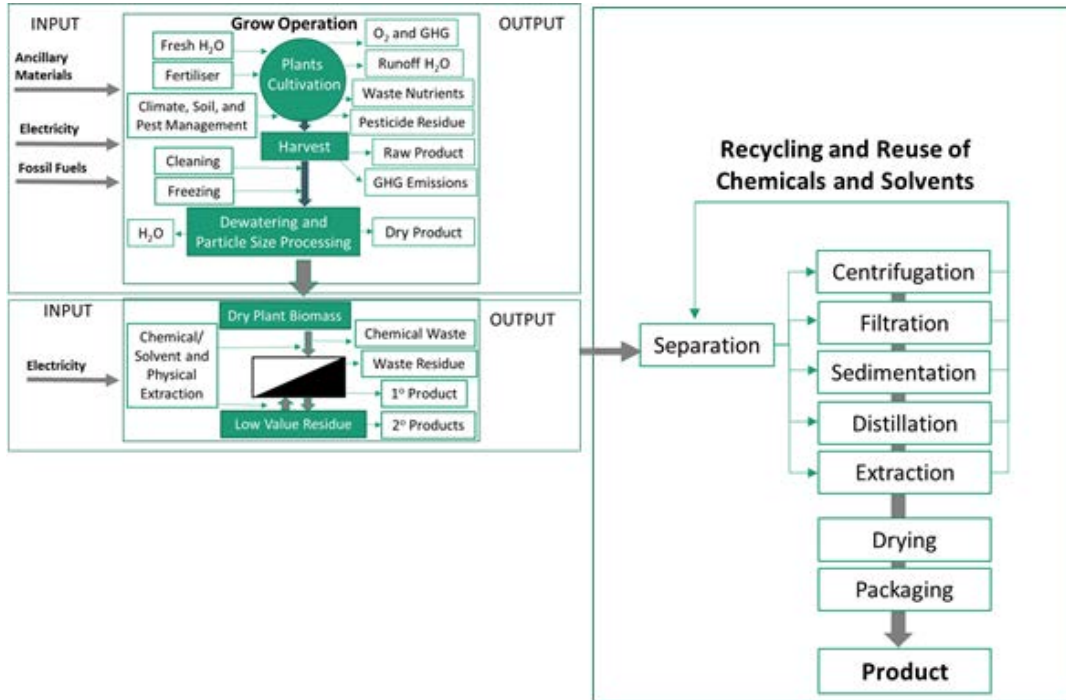
11 The outputs from these systems prior to harvest are generally due to losses of water, nutrients,  
12 and chemicals in the form of runoff including drainage and greenhouse gases. Nutrients in  
13 fertiliser is determined by the fertility state of the growth media (soil or water) relative to  
14 requirements of the growing organisms and may be chemical or organic in nature, or waste  
15 nutrients from other processes.

16 Most of the differences in production of the feed additive between plants and algae reside in  
17 the cultivation aspect. Post-harvest the differences are minor and generally relate to handling and  
18 storage. Cleaning of the biomass may be required to remove undesired entities such as fouling  
19 organisms, salt, pesticides, detritus, as examples. In some cases, plant and/or algae-based feed  
20 additives might be further processed for example through conversion of biomass components  
21 into another chemical form such as trans-esterification or pyrolysis. Thus, next to the basic  
22 cultivation stage described here, the chemical synthesis processes shall be included accordingly.  
23 The system boundaries of the process on the extraction of feed additives out of any type of  
24 biomass depend on the details of the specifically given process. The following process steps shall  
25 be covered for modelling (see also Figure 4): biomass production, extraction, purification and  
26 further chemical modifications, and packaging.

27

### 28 **4.1.2.2.1. Plant based biomass**

29 The process include extraction (e.g. energy linked to extraction), purification, packaging (if  
30 appropriate) and solvent recycling (if appropriate).



1

2 Figure 4. General description of a representative process to extract feed additives out of plant  
 3 based biomass. Level 1 shows the minimum requirements for the modelling and the aggregation  
 4 of the results. Level 2 explains the detailed requirements for best case modelling with primary  
 5 data.

6

#### 7 4.1.2.2.2. Algae based biomass

8 The process that need to be considered include:

9

10

11

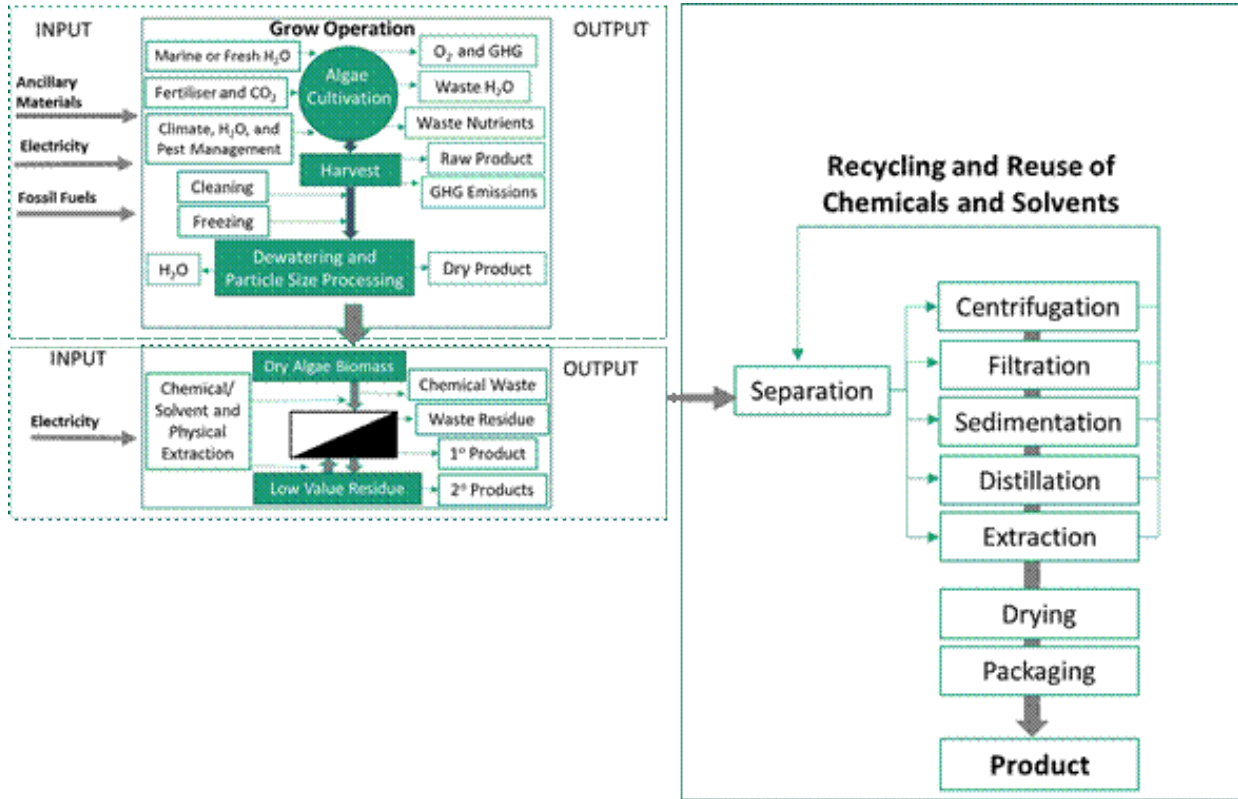
12

13

14

- Algae production
- Extraction process (e.g. energy linked to extraction)
- Purification process
- Packaging, if appropriate
- Solvent recycling, if appropriate





1

2 Figure 5. General description of the representative process for the extraction of algae based  
 3 biomass. Level 1 shows the minimum requirements for the modelling and the aggregation of the  
 4 results. Level 2 explains the detailed requirements for best case modelling with primary data.

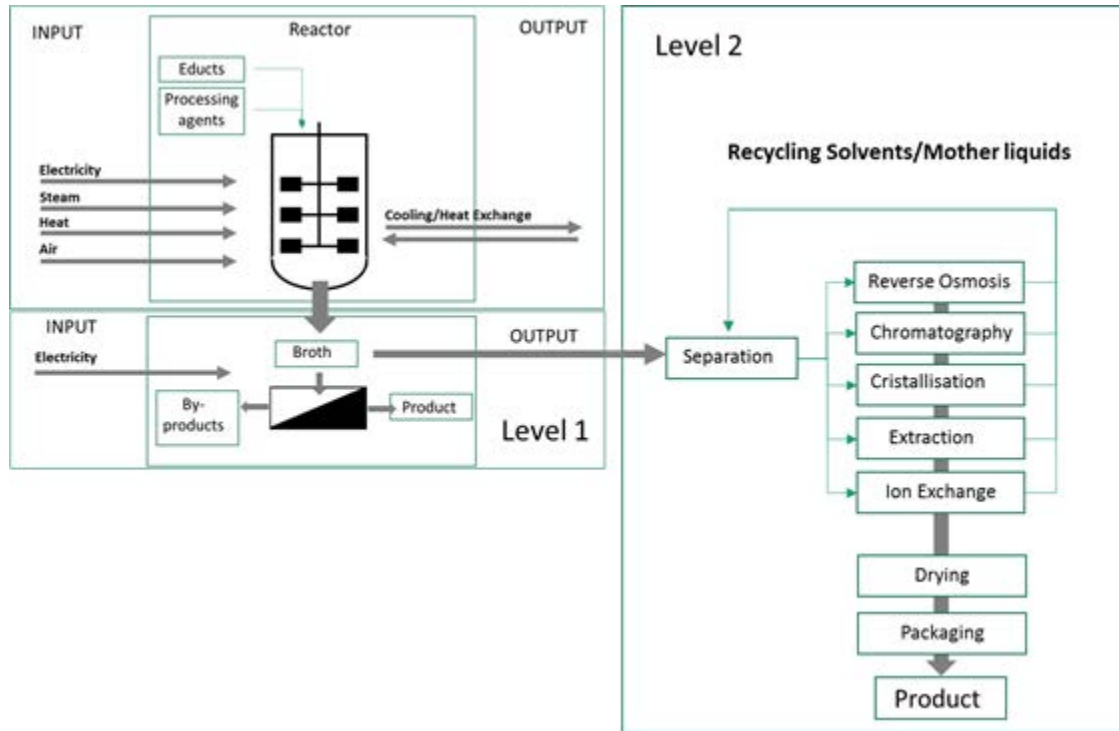
5

### 6 4.1.2.3. Chemical process

7 Starting from mostly petrochemical derived raw materials a complex multistep chemical process  
 8 transforms these small molecules into specific feed additives. These processes are performed in  
 9 large scale facilities under optimally controlled reaction conditions, ensuring a highly efficient  
 10 process. These products can be in dry or liquid form and can be further reacted or coated to  
 11 produce additional products. Depending on the dedicated use of the resulting products, different  
 12 types of downstream steps for isolation, drying or further processing can be applied.

13 The system boundaries of the process on the chemical synthesis of feed additives depend on  
 14 the details of the specifically given process. The following process steps shall be covered for  
 15 modelling (see also Figure 6):

- 16 • Sourcing of raw materials
- 17 • Chemical process (e.g. energy, water use)
- 18 • Separation and Purification process
- 19 • Packaging, if appropriate
- 20 • Solvent recycling, if appropriate



1

2 Figure 6 - General description of a representative process for the chemical synthesis of feed  
 3 additives. Level 1 shows the minimum requirements for the modelling and the aggregation of  
 4 the results. Level 2 explains the detailed requirements for best case modelling with primary data.

5

#### 6 4.1.2.4. Fermentation

7 The generalised flow diagram for the production of feed additives by fermentation is shown  
 8 below (Figure 7). As a representative example the description is based on different  
 9 documentations of the biotechnological production. Advanced modern biotechnology has  
 10 allowed rapid progress to be made in the selection of specialised microorganisms that transform  
 11 carbohydrates such as starch and sugar, through fermentation to feed additives in a highly  
 12 efficient and sustainable manner. Sufficient quantities of nitrogen and a range of micro nutrients  
 13 must also be supplied during the process. Hygiene and control of the conditions with the  
 14 fermenter are critical; they are continuously monitored to ensure optimal production and product  
 15 quality.

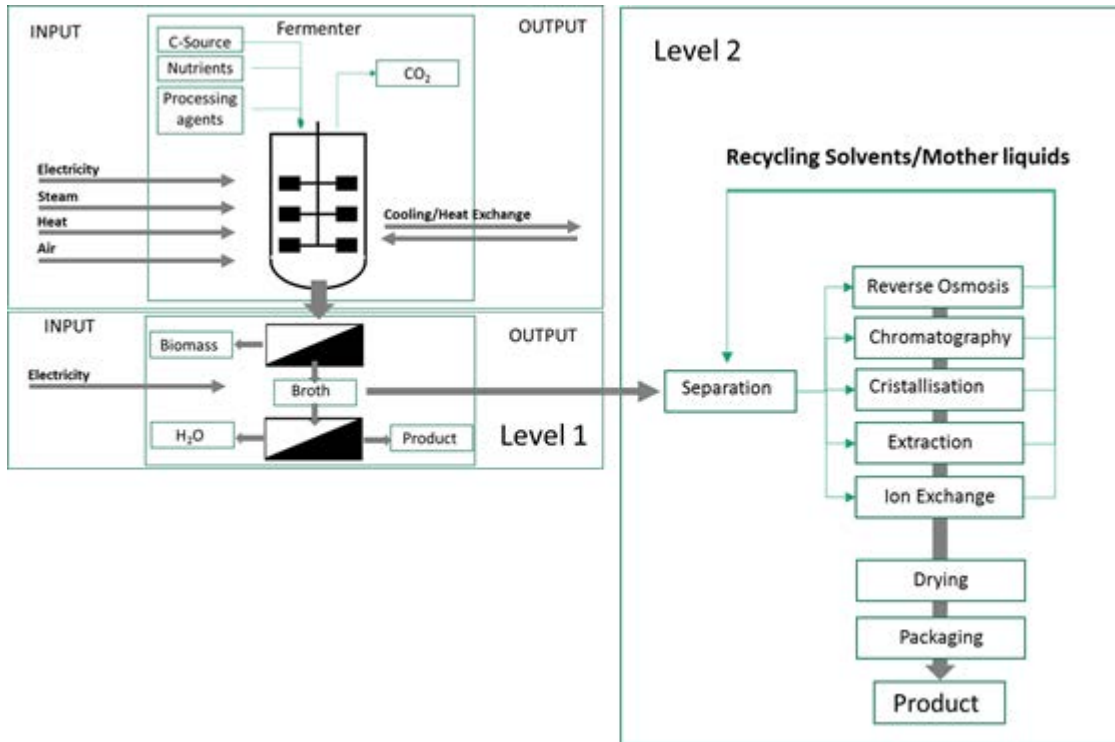
16 For substances, after fermentation, the microorganisms are inactivated and further processing  
 17 steps take place to produce the various end products. Depending on the dedicated use of the  
 18 resulting products different types of downstream steps for isolation, drying or further processing  
 19 can be applied.

20 For probiotics, the microorganism is removed from the majority of the substrates and lyophilized  
 21 for further packaging.

22 The system boundaries of the biotechnological process such as fermentation to get access to feed  
 23 additives depend on the details of the specifically given process. The following process steps  
 24 shall be covered for modelling (see also Figure 7):

- 25 • Sourcing of raw materials and of production organism

- 1 • Fermentation process (e.g. energy, water use)
- 2 • Separation
- 3 • Purification process, if appropriate
- 4 • Packaging, if appropriate
- 5 • Solvent recycling, if appropriate
- 6



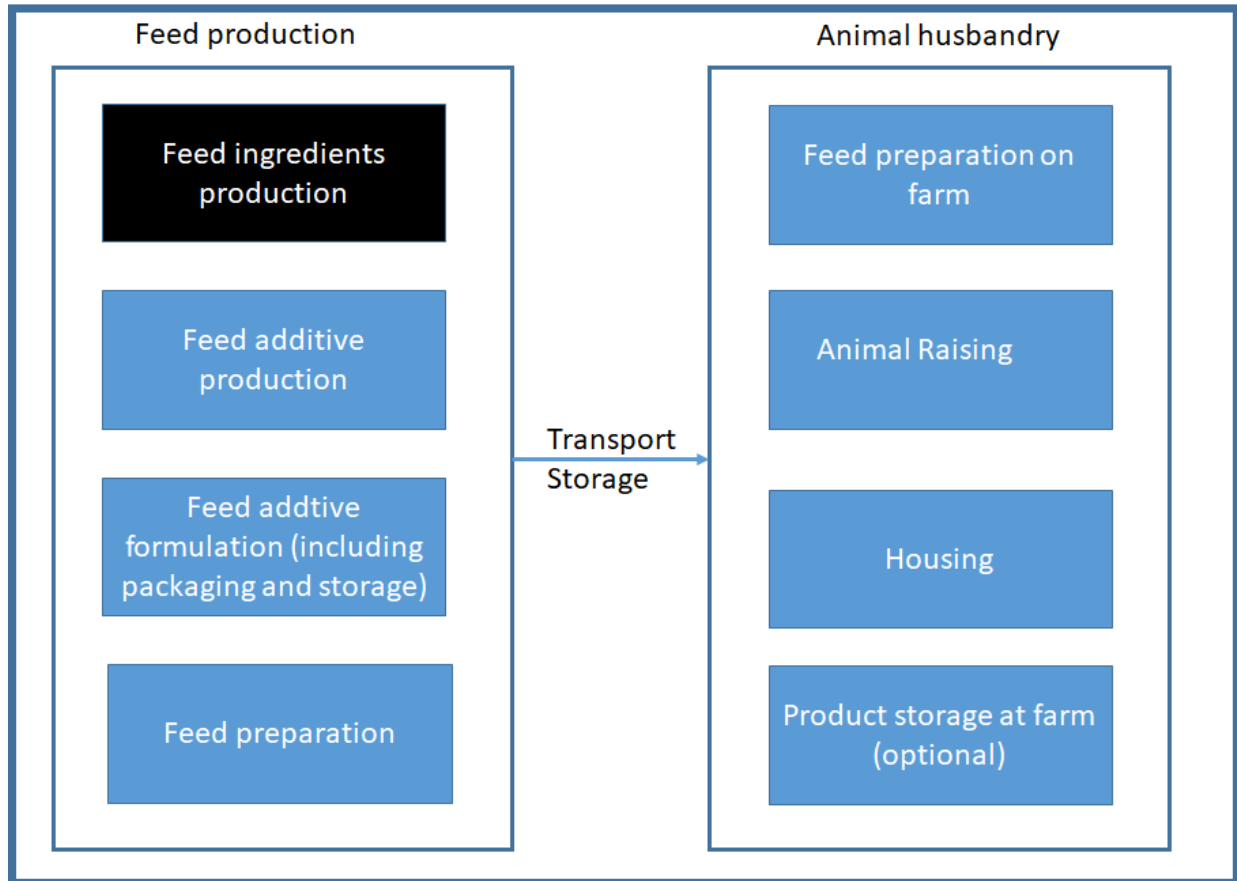
7  
 8 Figure 7. General description of a representative process for the biotechnological synthesis of  
 9 feed additives. Level 1 shows the minimum requirements for the modelling and the aggregation  
 10 of the results. Level 2 explains the detailed requirements for best case modelling with primary  
 11 data.

12

### 13 4.1.3. Modularity

14 This guidance covers the feed additive chain from the extraction/production of raw materials to  
 15 the time when feed formulations are digested by the farm animals. There is a wide range of feed  
 16 additives, produced by different technologies as described above. To deal with the variety of  
 17 feed additive supply chains and to preserve maximum flexibility, this guidance and methodology  
 18 is based on a modular approach. This will allow users to utilize only those modules that are  
 19 relevant to the feed additive production, under evaluation. An example of an entire system is  
 20 shown in Figure 8.

1



2

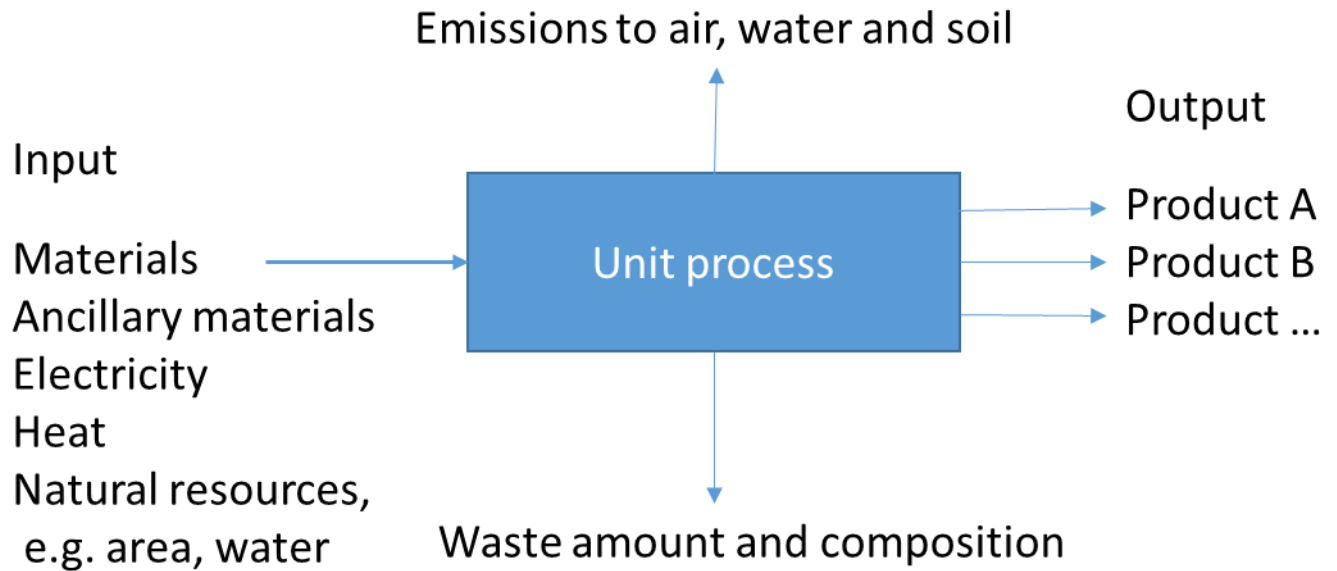
3 Figure 8. Generalised system diagram showing the life cycle stages covered in these guidelines

4 Feed additives belong to the feed production module. The feed additive production can be  
5 subdivided in several modules as shown in Figure 8. Feed additives can be either used directly  
6 after manufacturing, but can also undergo further treatment like coating or formulation  
7 depending on the type and fate of the active substance or microorganism produced.

8 Feed additives are then transported to users and may be stored at various points along the supply  
9 chain. Transport and the related storage are intermediate steps within the feed production stages.  
10 In some situations, traders also play an important role. The upstream and downstream system  
11 boundaries depend on the respective stages. For further information the reader is referred to  
12 section 8.4.6 of the LEAP guideline on Environmental Performance of Animal Feeds Supply  
13 Chains.

14 If the feed additive is stored and transported before including to the feed, there can be losses due  
15 to several factors. In such cases, the amount of feed additive required shall be corrected for  
16 losses.

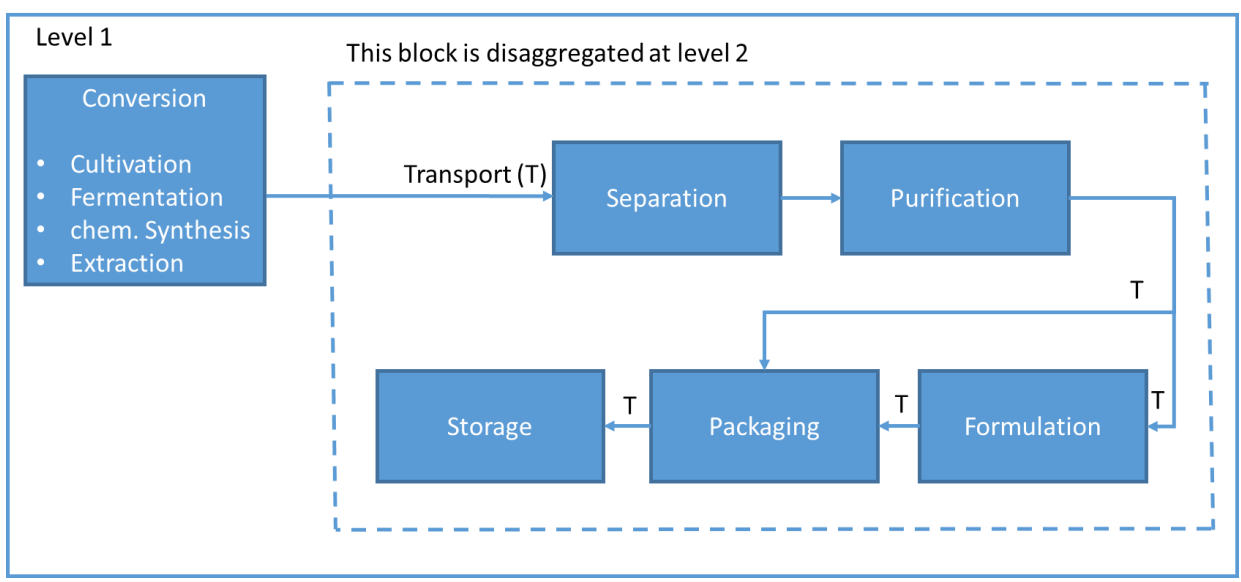
17 Feed additives production consists of an assembly of unit processes. Data collection can be  
18 conducted either at a unit process level or at certain aggregation levels, which usually consist of  
19 several aggregated unit processes. A generic unit process and the associated input and output  
20 flows are shown in Figure 9.



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9

Figure 9. Generic unit process within the life cycle inventory

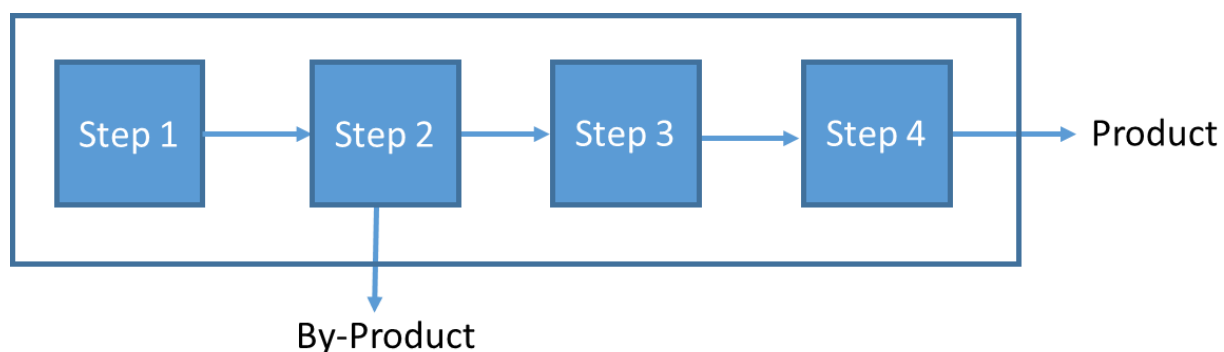
In general, the input flows into the processes consist of materials (e.g. acrolein, potassium carbonate, etc.), ancillary materials (e.g., lubricant for pumps), energy (e.g., heat and electricity) and in some cases also natural resources (e.g., water, land, etc.). Whenever possible, primary inventory data shall be collected for all resources used and emissions associated with the processes under investigation.



10  
11  
12

Figure 10. Typical modules for the production of feed additives

1 Each of the life cycle modules can consist of several unit processes (see “Description of the  
2 production processes”). However, it has to be recognized that the allocation approach for multi-  
3 output systems requires that the maximum level of aggregation is defined by the occurrence of  
4 by-products at the unit process level. If the aggregation level is higher, allocation may not be  
5 possible, which is illustrated with a virtual example in Figure 11.



8  
9 Figure 11. Virtual example for aggregated systems

10  
11 In Figure 11 input and output flows of 4 process steps are aggregated (e.g. due to confidentiality  
12 issues) and a by-product occur at process step 2, then allocation is not a suitable approach  
13 because emissions of process steps 3 and 4 would be allocated to the by-product.

14 In these cases two options shall be considered:

- 15 • avoid aggregation of the process steps by subdivision;
- 16 • use substitution. However, substitution/crediting can have a substantial impact on the  
17 final results. As recommended in the LEAP Guidelines on animal feed supply chains,  
18 substitution shall only be used in situations where there is clearly no ambiguity about the  
19 avoided external production. In addition, it is recommended to conduct a sensitivity  
20 analysis to show the consequences of the modelling choice for substitution.

21 More information on product modularity can be found in section 7.2 of the LEAP Guidelines on  
22 animal feed supply chains.

## 23 4.2. Use of feed additives

24 Feed additives are usually incorporated in feeds and may have an influence on the:

- 25 • Feed composition
- 26 • Feed efficiency, either through modification of the feed consumption and/or animal  
27 performances (milk, meat, egg, wool)
- 28 • Reduction of feed losses, e.g. through improved preservation during handling and  
29 storage
- 30 • Mitigation of environmental emissions through changes of the excreta composition  
31 and/or directly through emission modification

1

## 2 **4.2.1. Feed composition**

3 Feeds are composed of a combination of different feed ingredients with the aim to meet nutrient  
4 requirements (protein, energy, vitamins, and minerals) of the animal for maintenance, growth,  
5 reproduction and production (i.e., milk, meat, egg). Depending on the livestock production  
6 systems, the feed composition is limited by the availability of feed ingredients on the farm and  
7 cannot be modified easily or is purchased outside of the farm.

8 In the most developed systems, feed composition is defined through IT-based formulation  
9 programs that consider, on one hand the nutritional quality of the different available feed  
10 ingredients and on the other hand, the nutritional quality of the feed, fitting to the animals'  
11 requirements. The nutritional constraint on the feed, e.g. level of crude protein, total phosphorus,  
12 are defined based on animal performance objectives, while each feed ingredient is characterized  
13 by nutrient concentration to achieve the nutritional constraints of the feed. The formulation  
14 program then investigates, analyses, and indicates how best the available feed ingredients can be  
15 combined effectively and efficiently to achieve the nutritional constraints (El-Deseit, 2009). In  
16 addition, the program aims to produce a feed composition at least cost (least cost formulation).  
17 Feed additives may be used for improving the nutritional value of feed ingredients, by increasing  
18 their digestibility, by making nutrients present in these feed ingredients more available for the  
19 animals, particularly for monogastric animals (pigs and poultry). By increasing the availability  
20 of nutrients from specific feed ingredients, the nutritional value of those ingredients is modified  
21 compared to the others. Hence, their potential incorporation rate in feeds might be modified,  
22 using least cost formulation. As a consequence, the composition of the feed (i.e. the different  
23 feed ingredients used and their incorporation rate) might be modified; while the nutritional  
24 characteristic remains unchanged.

25 Alternatively, some feed additives might be used to improve the digestibility of specific  
26 nutrients, particularly proteins, starch and non-starch polysaccharides, and phosphorus, enabling  
27 a modification of the nutritional constraints of the feed (e.g. reducing the crude protein content  
28 in feed). This modification usually leads to a modification of the relative value of feed  
29 ingredients used for the formulation and hence a modification of the feed composition.

30 Such modification of feed composition can have an impact on the environmental footprint of  
31 animal sourced products, considering that more than 50% of the animal production footprint is  
32 related to feed ingredients (Wideman et al., 2012). Examples of modification of feed composition  
33 are provided in the Annex of this guidance document for further reference.

## 4.2.2. Feed Efficiency

Feed efficiency is calculated as the ratio between the quantity of the feed consumed by the animals and the quantity of animal sourced products from these animals. Feed efficiency depends on following factors:

- The consumption of feed by the individual animals
- The performance of the animal (kg of functional unit)
- Animal health and welfare, including mortality or morbidity in the flock, particularly for meat and wool production
- The quality, i.e. the marketability, of the animal sourced product

In this context, the quality of the animal sourced product is linked to its compliance with food safety requirements (e.g. low somatic cell count), food quality standards (e.g. proper pigmentation of eggs) and/or percentage of condemnation of carcass (e.g. carcass conformation and composition). This affects primarily the quantity of products sold, hence the overall emission intensity of the animal production.

Different types of feed additives may have an influence on feed efficiency, either by reducing feed consumption, increasing performance, improving animal sourced products quality, or reducing mortality/morbidity. Feed additives might be classified based on their effect on:

- Feed digestibility, through nutrient availability or stabilized gut microflora
- Animal sourced products quality
- Reproduction and hatchability
- Animal health and welfare maintenance

**Feed digestibility.** The digestibility of feed is an important contributor to feed efficiency and also to the environmental impact of feed production on livestock production. With the exception of ruminants, which are able to digest a large variety of feeds and particularly diets with a high percentage of fibers, monogastric animals (pigs and poultry) are not able to digest fibers to a large extent. For this reason, high energy diet for monogastric animals is mainly composed of feed ingredients with a high digestibility (e.g. cereals and pulses). Feed additives can be used to improve the digestibility of feed ingredients containing a higher level of undigestible nutrients (e.g. fibers), thereby increasing either their energy, amino acids and/or mineral values.

By increasing feed digestibility, the availability of nutrients (carbohydrates, fatty acids, amino acids and minerals) present in the animal diet is increased. The consequences are that either animals need less feed to achieve their physiological requirements (maintenance, production) or they can produce more (e.g. by increasing their growth rate or milk/egg production).

Increased feed digestibility can be achieved either by acting on the nutrient availability from the diet or by improving the gastrointestinal tract function (e.g. influencing the microbiome). As an example, a description of the mode of action of enzymes is provided in the annex of this document for further reference.

**Animal sourced product quality.** The marketing of animal sourced product (either nationally or globally) is linked with adherence to standards for food quality (e.g. on the acceptable concentration of somatic cell count in milk or organoleptic quality of the animal sourced product



1 (e.g. pigmentation)). Feed additives might be incorporated into feed with the objective to  
2 improve the standardization of products, hence facilitating and securing their compliance with  
3 food quality standards. As a consequence, the quantity of animal sourced food that is marketed  
4 increased leading to less waste and decreased environmental impact intensity of the product.  
5 Examples of such effects are described in the annex of this document for further reference.

6 **Reproduction and hatchability.** Feed additives which can increase the rate of fertility and  
7 hatchability have a potential for e.g. decreasing unhatched eggs and hatchery waste or increasing  
8 the life span of reproductive animals. Any efforts to reduce waste and untreated hatchery disposal  
9 directly reduces greenhouse gas emissions and groundwater contamination.

10 **Animal health and welfare maintenance.** Diseases provoke disruption of physiological balance  
11 and can influence nutrient utilization. For example, *Eimeria* are unicellular parasites causing  
12 coccidiosis in cattle, poultry, sheep and goats. Coccidiostats are used as a prophylactic to prevent  
13 coccidiosis in poultry and other animals.

#### 14 **4.2.3. Reduction of feed losses**

15 Feed production is one of the most impacting aspects of animal production. Hence, it is important  
16 to ensure that the large majority of the feed ingredients and feeds produced are delivered to the  
17 animal's mouth. For this purpose, the use of feed additives such as antioxidants, preservatives,  
18 and silage additives provides tools to reduce feed losses along the chain.

19 **Antioxidants.** Some feed ingredients, particularly oils and fats are particularly sensitive to  
20 oxidation. Oxidation leads to the degradation of the quality of lipids contained in these products.  
21 Therefore, they may be rendered unsuitable to feed the products to animals. In animal production  
22 free radical generation and lipid peroxidation are responsible for the development of various  
23 diseases as well as decrease in animal productivity. Antioxidants are used to prevent the  
24 oxidative degradation of feed ingredients, thereby, maintaining their suitability for feed  
25 production and reducing the quantity of feed being discarded from animal nutrition.

26 **Preservatives.** When stored after harvest, feed ingredients are sensitive to the development of  
27 moulds and microorganisms that affect feed quality. Example, the development of mycotoxins  
28 during feed storage may exert a negative impact on feed intake and feed efficiency.

29 **Silage additives.** Silage is one of the technologies used for the preservation of roughages and  
30 other feed ingredients containing a high level of humidity. It enables the provision of feed during  
31 period of the year when the animals are not able to graze outside.

32 The silage technology is based on the rapid fermentation of the stored roughage, leading to  
33 depletion of oxygen and the production of lactic acid and propionic acid, which limits the  
34 potential for growth of non-desirable microorganisms and moulds that could deteriorate the feed.  
35 In certain cases, the silage technology necessitates the use of feed additives to facilitate or even  
36 allow the rapid decrease of pH in the feed ingredients, guaranteeing its stability during storage.  
37 Moulds development leads to feed ingredients being discarded from the animal nutrition, but  
38 also leads to the presence of mycotoxins having a negative impact on feed efficiency.

39 Adding silage additives/inoculants to freshly harvested forage can greatly increase the  
40 likelihood of achieving good quality silage. Silage inoculants containing homolactic bacteria,

1 such as *Lactobacillus plantarum* accelerate the decline in silage pH by preventing the growth of  
2 bacteria that increase dry matter losses. In addition, such bacteria conserve sugars in silage by  
3 reducing heterofermentation. Whereas, heterolactic silage inoculants such as *Lactobacillus*  
4 *buchneri* are more effective at improving aerobic stability by degrading lactic acid into acetic  
5 acid, which inhibits growth of yeasts and molds, and improves silage stability at feed-out (Reich  
6 and Kung, 2010). A recent meta-analysis has shown the feeding silage inoculated with  
7 homolactic and facultative heterofermentative bacteria results in improved performance of the  
8 dairy cows (Oliveira et al., 2017).

#### 9 **4.2.4. Modification of environmental emissions**

10 There are three main sources of emissions from animal production:

- 11 • Enteric methane emissions
- 12 • Gaseous emissions from manure storage (ammonia and nitrous oxide)
- 13 • Nutrients, minerals, feed additive metabolites concentrations in the manure

##### 14 **4.2.4.1. Enteric methane emissions**

15 Livestock systems, particularly ruminants, contribute to greenhouse gas emissions, and  
16 particularly in the form of enteric methane (NASEM, 2018). A review of mitigation options for  
17 enteric methane from ruminants showed that some of the effective strategies include increasing  
18 forage digestibility, replacing grass silage with corn silage, feeding legumes, adding dietary  
19 lipids and concentrates (Hristov et al., 2013). Although effective, these types of system  
20 management options may not offer the scale of reduction required to dramatically change the  
21 agriculture contribution to the global GHG inventory and subsequent negative effects on climate  
22 change. However, the results of the present study and others suggest that feed additives may  
23 provide potent emissions reduction methodology. Feed additives have been tested to reduce  
24 methane emissions. For example, Appuhamy et al. (2013) showed about a 10% reduction using  
25 ionophores, specifically monensin in dairy and beef diets. Nitrates have also shown a potential  
26 to reduce emissions by 16% (van Zijderveld et al., 2011). Dijkstra et al. (2018) conducted a meta-  
27 analysis on the effect of 3-nitrooxypropanol to reduce methane emissions and reported that it is  
28 effective in reducing enteric methane by 39% in dairy and 22% in beef. Seaweed is reported to  
29 have antimethanogenic effect that reduces methane yield during in vitro fermentation (Kinley et  
30 al., 2016), which was confirmed in in vivo using sheep (Li et al., 2018) and dairy cattle (Roque  
31 et al., 2018).

##### 32 **4.2.4.2. Gaseous emissions from manure**

33 Manure management, including storage, handling, and field application can be a source of  
34 emission of nitrous oxide and ammonia. The rate of emissions varies with the nitrogen quantity  
35 in the manure and its physico-chemical characteristics (e.g. pH in liquid manure). Manure

1 management practices adopted by farmers can influence the magnitude of GHG emissions.  
2 Nitrous oxide is produced by the process of nitrification and de-nitrification in soil following  
3 manure addition (Chadwick et al., 2011) and the magnitude of these emissions are affected by  
4 climate, soil type, strategy of application, and composition of manure (Sommer et al., 2009;  
5 Chadwick et al., 2011). Manure from livestock production contributes to 30-50% of the global  
6 N<sub>2</sub>O from agriculture (Oenema et al., 2005). While major source of methane emissions in  
7 agriculture is enteric fermentation and rice paddies, anaerobic decomposition of organic matter  
8 in manure also results in formation of CH<sub>4</sub> (Hellmann et al., 1997). Methane emissions from  
9 manure accounts for 12-41% of total agricultural CH<sub>4</sub> emissions for most countries (Chadwick  
10 et al., 2011) and emissions depend on the storage duration, temperature and manure composition  
11 (Monteny et al., 2006). Solid manure have been shown as the sources of CH<sub>4</sub> emissions with  
12 losses of 0.4 – 9.7% of C from heaps of cattle farmyard manure observed earlier (Chadwick,  
13 2005; Szanto et al., 2007). Total emissions from solid manure are function of heat anaerobicity  
14 and temperature (Chadwick et al., 2011). The modification of the physico-chemical  
15 characteristics of the manure through feed additives enables in particular the reduction of  
16 ammonia and N<sub>2</sub>O emissions.

#### 17 4.2.4.3. **Nutrient, minerals and feed additive metabolites concentrations in the manure**

18 Nutrient cycling is an important element of the environmental impact of animal production. In  
19 more intensive systems, when the production of manure exceeds its capacity to serve as  
20 fertilizers, the reduction of the phosphorus and nitrogen excretion by the animals may represent  
21 an effective means to reduce the risk of leaching and eutrophication. In addition, feed efficiency  
22 is also a way to reduce nutrient concentration in the manure and is considered within the part on  
23 feed efficiency.

# **PART 2: METHODOLOGY FOR QUANTIFICATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS FROM MANUFACTURING/PRODUCTION OF FEED ADDITIVES**

This section provides recommendation on how to assess the environmental impacts arising from the manufacturing of feed additives, in order to complete the recommendations provided in the LEAP guidelines on feed supply chains. Specifically it provides guidance for:

- A cradle to farm gate LCA of feed additives, which can be performed independently and whose results can be communicated as such or as input for a full LCA of feed or animal products
- The life cycle stage ‘production of feed additives’ of an LCA of feed production or of animal products

## **5. GOAL AND SCOPE DEFINITION**

### **5.1. Goal**

The first step in initiating an LCA study is to clearly define the goal or make a statement of purpose. This latter describes the goal to be pursued and the intended use of results. Reasons for carrying out an LCA are numerous: the method can be used, for example, for GHG emission management by determining the carbon footprint of products and determining GHG emission hotspots to prioritize emissions reduction along supply chains. Nevertheless, LCAs can go beyond a simple carbon footprint and include other environmental impacts categories. Indeed, full LCAs cover environmental impact categories such as eutrophication or acidification and provide detailed information about a product’s environmental performance. They can also serve to set progress and improvement targets (ISO, 2006b) and to provide a basis for reporting on the environmental impacts of products. However, these guidelines are not intended for the comparison of products or environmental performance labelling.

It is essential that the LCA’s goal and scope is accurately defined to ensure that the aims, methods and results are aligned. Fully quantitative studies, for example, will be required for benchmarking or reporting, whereas a lower standard of rigor may serve for analysis of hotspots.

1 Interpretation is an iterative process in all steps of the LCA to ensure that calculation approaches  
2 and data match the goal of the study. Interpretation includes completeness checks, sensitivity  
3 checks, consistency checks and uncertainty analyses. The conclusions drawn from the results  
4 and their interpretation, whether reported or not, shall be strictly consistent with the goal and  
5 scope of the study.

6 Seven aspects shall be addressed and documented when goals are defined (European  
7 Commission, 2010):

- 8 ● the subject of the analysis and major properties of the assessed system –  
9 organization, location(s), dimensions, products, sector and position in the value  
10 chain;
- 11 ● the purpose of the LCA study and the context in which decisions will be made;
- 12 ● the intended use of the results: internal use for decision-making or sharing with  
13 third parties;
- 14 ● limitations associated with the method, assumptions and choice of impact  
15 categories, particularly limitations affecting conclusions associated with the  
16 exclusion of impact categories;
- 17 ● the target audience of the results;
- 18 ● comparative studies to be disclosed to the public and requiring critical review; and  
19 ● the identities of the commissioner of the LCA study and relevant stakeholders.

## 20 **5.2. Scope**

21 The scope, which is defined in the first phase of an LCA along with the goal, shall identify the  
22 product system or process to be studied, the functions of the system, the functional unit, the  
23 system boundaries, the allocation principles and the impact categories; it must be defined in such  
24 a way that the breadth, depth and detail of the study are compatible and sufficient to achieve the  
25 stated goal. In an LCA of feed additives the scope of the study may need to be modified as  
26 information is collected to reflect data availability and techniques or tools for filling data gaps;  
27 specific guidance is provided in the sections below. The definition of scope will affect data  
28 collection for the LCI. Caution is needed in reporting the results of assessments based on these  
29 guidelines to avoid misinterpretation of the scope and application of the results.

## 30 **5.3. Functional unit and system boundary of feed additive** 31 **production stage**

32 The concepts of the functional unit and the reference flow refer to input and output exchanges in  
33 the system under study. A functional unit describes the quantified performance of the function(s)  
34 delivered by a system, whereas a reference flow refers to intermediate exchanges of data that  
35 have been scaled mathematically to ensure precise delivery of the functional unit. Functional  
36 units and reference flows shall be clearly defined and measurable (ISO 14044, 2006).

1 In these guidelines, the reference flow for feed additives production is 1 kilogram of the final  
2 product leaving the manufacturing plant, packaged for the cradle to farm gate approach of  
3 production.

#### 4 **5.4. Description of system boundary**

5 The system boundaries of this guideline are a combination of boundaries of the different existing  
6 guidelines (feed production, feed additive production and livestock related guidelines) and  
7 makes the link to the production of feed containing additives and its uses along the feed chain  
8 and on the farm (cradle-to animal-farm-exit-gate). The analysis should also include all emissions  
9 associated with land use change, linked to the use of specific feed additives, particularly when  
10 the additive is used to modify the feed composition. Since volume and composition of manure  
11 is significantly influenced through feed composition and animal performance on the farm, all  
12 emissions related to the storage and reuse of the manure as organic fertilizer shall be considered  
13 as well (see LEAP Guidelines on Environmental performance of pig supply chains).

14 A flow diagram of all assessed processes should be drawn that indicates where processes were  
15 cut-off. For the main transformation steps within in system boundary, a material flow diagram  
16 shall be produced and used to account for all of the material flows.

#### 17 **5.5. Material contribution and threshold**

18 In principle, all relevant exchanges in the inventory should be included, hence in general no cut-  
19 off applies. Effects of feed additives cannot be included if linked emissions to their production  
20 are excluded. Given the relative importance of different flows, cut-off criteria may be adopted  
21 to determine whether or not to expand significant project resources to include specific exchanges  
22 in the assessment. Exchanges in feed additive supply chains that contribute less than 1 percentage  
23 of mass or energy flow of a given unit process may be cut off from further assessment, but should  
24 not be omitted from the inventory. Larger thresholds shall be explicitly documented and justified  
25 by the project goal and scope definition. A minimum of 95 percent of the impact for each  
26 category shall be accounted for. Larger thresholds should be transparently documented and in  
27 compliance with ISO 14044. Flows that contribute less than 1 percentage of the environmental  
28 significance for a specific unit process may be included in a scoping analysis (See LEAP  
29 guideline (FAO, 2016) Section 8.2 for further details). The scoping analysis may also provide  
30 an estimate of the total environmental impact to evaluate against the 95 percent minimum.

31 Some environmental impact categories (e.g., ecotoxicity) may be sensitive to the flows that have  
32 small mass or energy contributions (e.g., processing agents fed to fermenter). Additional effort  
33 should be expended to reduce the uncertainty associated with these flows. Lack of knowledge  
34 regarding the existence of exchanges that are relevant for a particular system is not considered  
35 as a cut-off issue but rather a modeling mistake. The application of cut-off criteria in an LCA is  
36 not intended to support the exclusion of known exchanges, but to help guide the expenditure of

1 resources towards the reduction of uncertainty associated with those exchanges that matter the  
2 most in the system. According to ISO 14044, when the study is intended to be used in  
3 comparative assertions that will be disclosed to the public, the final sensitivity analysis of inputs  
4 and outputs shall be the cut-off criteria (ISO 14044). See 7.3. for details in sensitivity analysis.

## 5 **5.6. Time boundary for data**

6 The time boundary for data shall be representative. In general, data should be averaged over an  
7 appropriate period. For products derived from industrial processes, such as fermentation,  
8 extraction or chemical conversion annually averaged data should be used. For other processes  
9 such as algae or plant production at least the length of one or more production cycles should be  
10 used. If the additive characteristics change during the growing season or harvest periods, then  
11 classifications should be made on the basis of the harvest variations of the feed additives or the  
12 raw materials the additives are derived from. Further information for time boundary of data is  
13 available from LEAP guidelines on animal feeds supply chains section 8.4.9.

14 For the use phase of additive containing feed, the study shall use an ‘equilibrium population’  
15 that shall include all animal classes and ages present over the 12-month period required to  
16 produce the given mass of product.

17 Documentation for temporal system boundaries shall describe how the assessment deviates from  
18 the one-year time frame. The time boundary for data shall be representative of the time period  
19 associated with the average environmental impacts for the products.

20 In extensive production systems, it is common for important parameters to vary between years.  
21 For example, reproductive rates or growth rates may change based on seasonal conditions. In  
22 these cases where there may be considerable inter-annual variability in inputs, production and  
23 emissions, it is necessary for the one-year time boundary to be determined using data averaged  
24 over 3 years to meet representativeness criteria. An averaging period of 3 to 5 years is commonly  
25 used to smooth the impact of seasonal and market variability on agricultural products.

26 It is important to state that in this section the time boundary for data is described, and not the  
27 time boundary of a specific management system. When the specific management system or  
28 additional system functions, such as wealth management or the provision of draught power,  
29 influence the life cycle of the animal this needs to be clearly stated. However, this would in  
30 general not influence the time boundary for the data being 12 months.

## 31 **5.7. LIFE CYCLE INVENTORY**

### 32 **5.7.1. Overview**

33 This section describes the key steps and requirements in quantifying emissions and in resource  
34 use of feed additive supply chains. The selection of LCI modelling, including the decisions on

1 which data to collect, depends largely on the goal and scope of the study. The LCI analysis phase  
2 involves the collection and quantification of inputs and outputs throughout the life cycle stages  
3 covered by the system boundary of the individual study. This typically involves an iterative  
4 process (as described in ISO-14040 (ISO, 2006a)), with the first steps involving data collection  
5 using the principles as outlined in 2.2.3.

6 The subsequent steps in this process involve the recording and validation of the data; relating the  
7 data to each unit process and reference unit (including the allocation for different co-products);  
8 and aggregating the data, ensuring that all significant processes, inputs and outputs are included  
9 within the system boundary. For the feed additive production, the system boundary is defined  
10 from cradle to feed additive factory gate, including the on-site-transport, packaging and storage  
11 within the production plant. Transport to the feed mill is outside the system boundary of the feed  
12 additive production.

13 In many instances, inventory data are not the result of direct measurements but are a combination  
14 of activity-related measurements (primary activity data) as well as emission factors or  
15 parameterized emission factors (calculation models). To clarify the nature of the inventory data,  
16 it is useful to differentiate between ‘measured’ and ‘modelled’ foreground system LCI data.

17 This section describes the inventory analysis process for all stages and situations. A step-by-step  
18 approach in the life cycle modelling of the feed additives supply chain is recommended, starting  
19 with the flow chart shown in 1.5.4.

20 In cases where feed is part of the analysis of a livestock system, the process starts with a  
21 breakdown of the animal’s ration into single feed products. For every feed additive used, the LCI  
22 data shall be collected in accordance with the goal and scope of the analysis. The goal and scope  
23 of the analysis affects data collection and the quality of the required data. Primary data shall be  
24 obtained for feed additive production processes LCA, whereas for a sectoral analysis, data may  
25 be obtained from secondary sources, such as statistical databases and other high-quality sources.

### 26 **5.7.2. Compiling and recording inventory data**

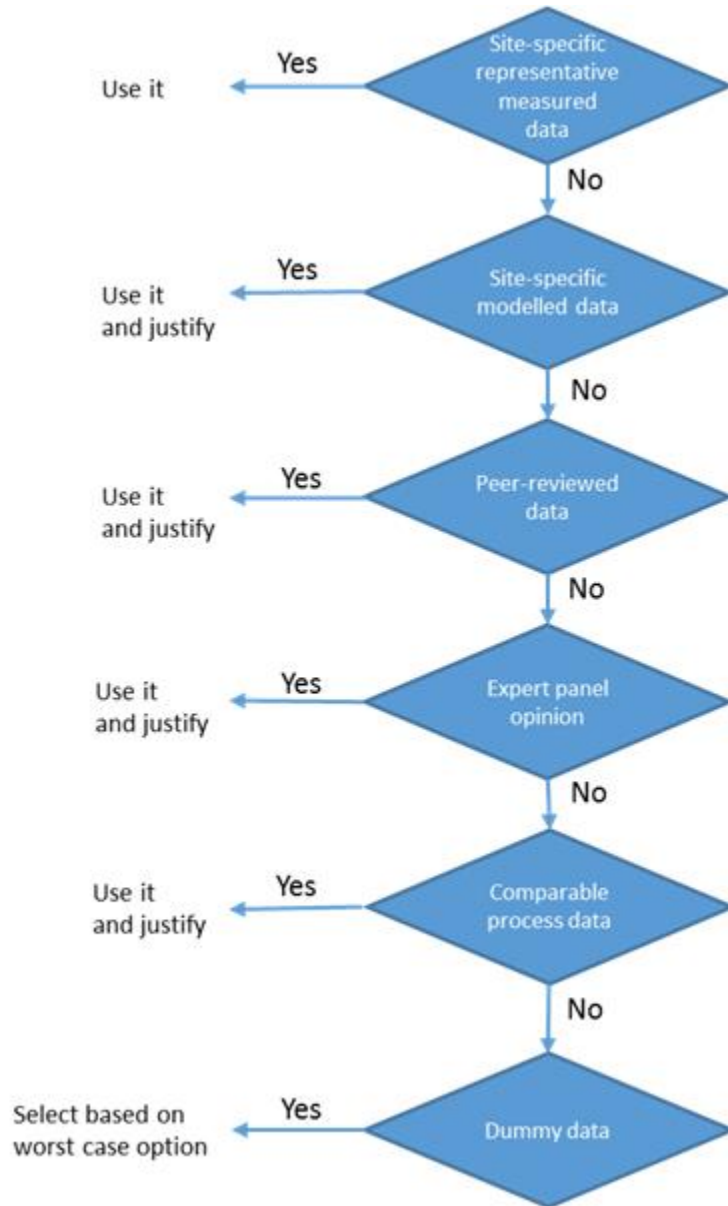
27 The compilation of the inventory data should be aligned with the goal and scope of the LCA. In  
28 general, an inventory of all materials, energy resource inputs and outputs, including products,  
29 co-products and emissions, for the product supply chain under study shall be compiled as  
30 indicated in 2.2.2. for unit processes. The data recorded in relation to this inventory shall include  
31 all processes and emissions occurring within the system boundary. When developing or using  
32 life cycle inventories, biogenic carbon emissions (CO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>4</sub> from biomass and soil) and  
33 carbon emission from fossil sources shall be separately reported. According to international LCA  
34 (ISO, 2013) and carbon-footprinting standards (BSI, 2008) biogenic GHG flows shall be  
35 included in the carbon footprint and also reported separately from the fossil based GHG flows.  
36 When evaluating the data collection requirements for a project, the influence of the project scope  
37 shall be considered. Usually, foreground and background processes are distinguished.  
38 Foreground processes are being considered as under the control or direct influence of the study



1 commissioner and primary data should be used for those processes if possible. As far as possible,  
2 primary inventory data shall be collected for all resources used and emissions associated with  
3 each life cycle stage considered. When possible, data collected directly from suppliers should be  
4 used for the most relevant input materials they supply. For processes where the practitioner does  
5 not have direct access to primary data, secondary data can be used. It is recommended to apply  
6 the materiality principle for data collection, meaning that effort shall focus on those aspects and  
7 parameters that are the most relevant in determining the environmental performance.

8 The procedure displayed in Figure 12 can be used to collect inventory data for the system under  
9 investigation. The first choice are representative primary data in the order of measured, modelled  
10 or collected from the supplier. If this data is not available, peer-reviewed data should be used. It  
11 might be necessary to adapt peer-reviewed data that does not follow the methodology outlined  
12 in this guideline.

13 Any data gaps shall be filled using the best available secondary or extrapolated data. When  
14 possible, an independent peer review of proxy data sets by experts should be sought, as errors in  
15 extrapolation at this point can be significant. Panel members should have sufficient expertise to  
16 cover the breadth of LCI data that is being developed from proxy data sets. The remaining data  
17 gaps can be filled with proxy data either derived from comparable processes, e.g. similar  
18 fermentation processes or with dummy data following the precautionary principle, e.g. data from  
19 the same data classification, e.g. organic chemicals, having the highest environmental impacts  
20 for the most relevant impact categories for the system under investigation. When such proxy data  
21 are utilized, it shall be reported and justified.



1

2 Figure 12. Decision tree for data collection and selection

3 If secondary data are more representative or appropriate than primary data for foreground  
 4 processes (to be justified and reported), secondary data shall also be used for these foreground  
 5 processes (e.g. the economic value of products over 5 years).

6 However, it is recognized that for projects with a larger scope, such as sectorial analyses at the  
 7 national scale, the collection of primary data for all foreground processes may be impractical. In  
 8 such situations, or when an LCA is conducted for policy analysis, foreground systems may be  
 9 modelled using data obtained from secondary sources, such as national statistical databases,  
 10 peer-reviewed literature or other reputable sources.

1 The LCA practitioner shall demonstrate that the following aspects in data collection have been  
2 taken into consideration in order to allow an appropriate data quality assessment (adapted from  
3 ISO14044):

- 4 **1. Representativeness:** qualitative assessment of the degree to which the data set reflects the  
5 true population of interest. Representativeness covers the following three dimensions:
  - 6 • *temporal representativeness:* age of data and the length of time over which data was  
7 collected;
  - 8 • *geographical representativeness:* geographical area from which data for unit processes  
9 was collected to satisfy the goal of the study;
  - 10 • *technology representativeness:* specific technology or technology mix;
- 11 **2. Precision:** measure of the uncertainty of the data values for each data expressed (e.g. standard  
12 deviation);
- 13 **3. Completeness:** percentage of flow that is measured or estimated;
- 14 **4. Consistency:** qualitative assessment of whether the study methodology is applied uniformly  
15 to the various components of the analysis;
- 16 **5. Reproducibility:** qualitative assessment of the extent to which information about the  
17 methodology and data values would allow an independent practitioner to reproduce the  
18 results reported in the study;
- 19 **6. Data sources**
- 20 **7. Uncertainty of the information** (e.g. data, models and assumptions). For significant  
21 processes, the LCA practitioner shall document data sources, data quality and any efforts  
22 made to improve data quality.
- 23 **8. Data gaps:** any data gap or exclusion of data shall be reported.

24 Compiling of inventory data for the use of feed additives is based on the same principles; the  
25 modelling rules for calculating emissions from livestock fed with additive containing feed are  
26 explained in Part 3 of this guideline.

### 27 **5.7.3. Data quality assessment**

28 LCA practitioners shall assess data quality by using data quality indicators. Assessing data  
29 quality is important for a number of reasons. It improves the inventory's data content for the  
30 proper communication and interpretation of results, and informs users about the possible uses of  
31 the data. Data quality refers to characteristics of data that relate to their ability to satisfy stated  
32 requirements (ISO, 2006a). Data quality covers various aspects, such as technological,  
33 geographical and temporal representativeness, as well as the completeness and precision of the  
34 inventory data. This section describes how data quality shall be assessed.

### 35 **5.7.4. Data quality rules**

36 Criteria for assessing LCI data quality can be structured by representativeness (technological,  
37 geographical and temporal), completeness in the inventory, the precision/uncertainty of the

1 collected or modelled inventory data, and methodological appropriateness and consistency.  
2 Representativeness addresses how well the collected inventory data represents the ‘true’  
3 inventory of the process for which they are collected regarding technology, geography and time.  
4 For data quality, the representativeness of the LCI data is a key component, and primary data  
5 gathered shall adhere to the data quality criteria.  
6 A pedigree matrix can be used to assess the data quality. The pedigree matrix was initially  
7 introduced by Funtowics (1990) and adapted by Weidema and Wesnaes (1996) for LCA. The  
8 pedigree matrix is widely used for data quality assessment in LCI (Frischknecht, 2005) and  
9 slightly modified or adapted by others (Ciroth, 2009; Huijbregts et al., 2001). As another  
10 example, the Data Quality Rating (DQR) approach, as implemented in the Environmental  
11 Footprint methods developed by the European Commission can also be used. The DQR is a semi-  
12 quantitative assessment of the quality criteria of a dataset on technological representativeness,  
13 geographical representativeness, time-related representativeness and precision. Any deviations  
14 from the requirements outlined in 2.2.2 shall apply to both primary and secondary data.

15

## 16 **PART 3: METHODOLOGY FOR**

## 17 **QUANTIFICATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL**

## 18 **IMPACTS FROM USING FEED ADDITIVES**

19 This section provides specific recommendations on how to address the effect of using feed  
20 additives on the environmental performance of livestock systems. When such a study is  
21 performed, the impacts of the production of the feed additives at stake shall be included in the  
22 assessment, following recommendations provided in the previous section.

### 23 **6.1. GOAL AND SCOPE DEFINITION**

#### 24 **6.1.1. Goal scope of the study**

25 The first step when initiating an LCA is to clearly set the goal or statement of purpose. The  
26 statement describes the goal pursued and the intended use of results. Within this guideline, the  
27 goal of the study is principally to evaluate the effect of using feed additive(s) on the  
28 environmental footprint (carbon footprint, eutrophication, acidification, etc.) of animal products  
29 (e.g. milk, meat and eggs), considering the impact of the manufacturing of the feed additive and  
30 on on-farm emissions linked to its use.

1 Numerous reasons for performing an LCA exist. LCAs can be used, for example, to serve the  
2 goal of GHG emission management by determining the carbon footprint of products and  
3 understanding the GHG emission hotspots to prioritize emissions-reduction opportunities along  
4 supply chains. However, LCAs can go beyond a carbon footprint and include other  
5 environmental impact categories, such as eutrophication or acidification, and provide detailed  
6 information on a product's environmental performance. They can also serve performance  
7 tracking goals and set progress and improvement targets. LCAs could also be used to support  
8 reporting on the environmental impacts of products. This guideline provides tools to compare the  
9 claimed impact (e.g. feed conversion rate, methane inhibition) of using feed additives, with a  
10 baseline scenario.

11 It is of paramount importance that the goal and scope be given careful consideration because  
12 these decisions define the overall context of the study. A clearly articulated goal helps ensure  
13 that aims, methods and results are aligned. For example, fully quantitative studies will be required  
14 for benchmarking or reporting, but somewhat less rigor may be required for hotspot analysis.  
15 Interpretation is an iterative process occurring at all steps of the LCA and ensuring that  
16 calculation approaches and data match the goal of the study. Interpretation includes completeness  
17 checks, sensitivity checks, consistency checks and uncertainty analyses. The conclusions  
18 (reported or not) drawn from the results and their interpretation shall be strictly consistent with  
19 the goal and scope of the study.

20 Seven aspects shall be addressed and documented during the goal definition (*ILCD Handbook*):

- 21 • subject of the analysis and key properties of the assessed system: organization,  
22 location(s), dimensions, products, sector and position in the value chain;
- 23 • purpose for performing the study and decision context;
- 24 • intended use of the results. Will the results be used internally for decision making or  
25 shared externally with third parties?;
- 26 • limitations due to the method, assumptions, and choice of impact categories, particular  
27 those related to broad study conclusions associated with exclusion of impact categories;
- 28 • target audience of the results;
- 29 • comparative studies to be disclosed to the public and need for critical review; and  
30 • commissioner of the study and other relevant stakeholders.

## 31 **6.2. Scope of the LCA**

32 The scope is defined in the first phase of an LCA, as an iterative process with the goal definition.  
33 It states the depth and breadth of the study. The scope shall identify the product system or process  
34 to be studied, the functions of the system, the functional unit, the system boundaries, the  
35 allocation principles and the impact categories. The scope should be defined so that the breadth,  
36 depth and detail of the study are compatible and sufficient to achieve the stated goal. While  
37 conducting an LCA of livestock products, the scope of the study may need to be modified as  
38 information is collected, to reflect data availability and techniques or tools for filling data gaps.  
39 Specific guidance is provided in the subsequent sections. It is also recognized that the scope  
40 definition will affect the data collection for the LCI.

### 6.3. Functional units and reference flows

The functional unit and reference flow in the early stage of the chain (i.e. manufacturing of the feed additive, incorporation of the feed additive in the feed and delivery to the animals) will be based on kg of feed additive accompanied with its main function and effects, such as incorporation rate of the feed additive in feed. The functional unit and reference flow at farm stage will depend on the livestock system in which the feed additive is used and shall correspond to the one defined in the different LEAP guidelines:

- 1 kg of live weight for meat producing animals (pigs, poultry, large and small ruminants)
- 1 kg of energy corrected (i.e. fat and protein corrected) of milk for milk producing animals (large and small ruminants)
- 1 kg of egg in shell (poultry)
- 1000 chicks produced
- 1 kg of greasy wool (small ruminants)

### 6.4. System boundary of feed additive use stage

The system boundaries of this guideline are a combination of the boundaries of the different existing guidelines (feed production, livestock related guidelines) and makes the link to the production of feed additives and its uses along the feed chain and on the farm, as described in Figure 1. The manufacturing processes are described on the basis of the different types of materials described in the feed processing guidelines:

- Phytogetic substances are included under the category crop processing, as defined in the feed guidelines. The particular impact of the extraction process and the possible formulation of the feed additives shall be taken into account, as described in Section 4.1.2.2. Example of plant extracts are essential oils.
- Animal extracts are included under the category animal by-products processing, as defined in the feed guidelines. The particular impact of the extraction/hydrolysis processes and the possible formulation of the feed additives shall be taken into account as described in Section 4. Examples of animal extracts are chondroitin sulphate, hydrolysed amino acids.
- Chemical production and fermentation production systems are both included under the category of non-biogenic substances, as defined in the feed guidelines. The particular impact of the production processes and the possible formulation of the feed additives shall be taken into account as described in Section 4.1.2.3. Examples of chemical products are trace elements salts and example of fermentation products are enzymes or live microorganisms.

In addition to the manufacturing processes, the different impact categories are indicated, such as:

- Preservation of crop products during storage in relation with the feed guidelines (modification of the crop product footprint due to reduced losses), e.g. silage agents, preservatives, etc.
- Impact on the feed formulation, due to the use of e.g. enzymes, in relation with the feed guidelines.

- 1 • Impact on the animal production system, e.g. by reducing feed conversion rate or
- 2 reducing enteric methane emissions, in relation with the livestock relevant guidelines.
- 3 • The manure management will follow the livestock relevant guidelines

## 4 **6.5. Transport and trade**

5 Feed additives are transported to users and may be stored at various points along the supply chain.  
6 Transport and the related storage are intermediate steps within the feed production stages, In  
7 some situations traders also play an important role. The upstream and downstream system  
8 boundaries depend on the respective stages, which are given in detail in section 8.4.6 of the LEAP  
9 guideline on Environmental Performance of Animal Feeds Supply Chains.

## 10 **6.6. Intermediate transport and trade**

11 Transport is the connecting link between all phases of production. Transport distances are usually  
12 large, as the feed additive business is a global business with localized production. The major  
13 means of transport are road (mainly trucks), boat (mainly for transcontinental deliveries) and  
14 flights (in some instances for urgent deliveries). The load ranges from individual bags (around  
15 20 kg), if deliveries by distributors, but usually refers to full truck loads (about 10 tons) and full  
16 container loads (about 30 tons). Although a limited quantity of feed additives may be delivered  
17 in bulk, the majority of feed additives are distributed in bags of different weight and with  
18 different packaging materials. Transport requires an energy carrier, such as fuels or electricity.  
19 Transport can be organized by one of the stages itself (e.g. receiving or sending). However, it  
20 can also be organized by specialized transporters and traders, whose role may be limited to  
21 brokering between the stages in ways that do not affect the transport itself. But when transport  
22 is divided into two phases, they also can have a larger role. In the case of traders, intermediate  
23 storage may take place. The same system prevails where feed additives are produced on a  
24 continuous basis and feed additive demand is seasonal, (e.g. during the winter).  
25 In the case of intermediate storage, energy may be required for conditioned storage (heating,  
26 cooling). The energy use shall be taken into account. Transport emissions for the first step from  
27 stage 1 to agent A, shall be attributed to the smaller amount  $(100 - x)$  percent when leaving the  
28 intermediate storage. Another scenario is one in which farmers go to the local agent to purchase  
29 feed additives, which they then transport themselves. In all cases, transport emissions shall be  
30 taken into account. For further information, the reader is referred to section 11.6.1 of the LEAP  
31 guideline on Environmental Performance of Animal Feeds Supply Chains.

## 32 **6.7. Relevant inputs, resource use and emissions during transport** 33 **and trade**

34 **Transported product:**

1 The type of product can provide information about the type of transport required. Liquid products  
2 require tankers.

3 **Activity data collection:** Data shall be collected regarding the type of the transported product.  
4 When primary data about fossil fuel for transport are available, data shall be collected about the  
5 amount of transported product in order to calculate the fuel use per tonne of product.

6 **Emission models and LCI data:** Not relevant.

### 7 **Fossil fuel use for transport**

8 The data collection on fossil fuels shall be collected regarding direct fuel used, the amount used  
9 for transport per type of fuel and on the sulphur content. In the absence of primary data,  
10 secondary data on average fuel use per type of transport and per km and the transport distances  
11 shall be pulled together from internationally accepted databases.

12 **Emission models and LCI data:** When primary data on fossil fuel use are to be collected,  
13 information about the emission factor regarding the production and maintenance of transport  
14 means shall be made available.

15 When primary data on fossil fuel use for transport are not known, secondary data shall be  
16 amassed from databases. When secondary data on transport emissions are applied, the emissions  
17 from production and maintenance have already been incorporated into the emission factor per  
18 tonne per kilometer. The next three steps are required when primary data on fuel use are not  
19 present.

### 20 **Start and endpoint of transport**

21 **Activity data collection:** Data shall be collected about the start and endpoint of the transport, to  
22 calculate the transport distance.

23 **Emission models and LCI data:** Not relevant.

### 24 **Define transport means and capacity**

25 There is wide range of possible means of transport with a broad range of transport capacity. They  
26 all have their own emission levels with regard to transport, production and maintenance.

27 **Activity data collection:** Data shall be collected about the means of transport between start and  
28 endpoint. When multiple means of transport are used, the starting-and endpoint per means shall  
29 be identified.

30 Transport data shall be collected (or defined) on:

- 31 • the capacity of the means of transport;
- 32 • the load factor per transport; and
- 33 • the empty transport distance (backhaul) per transport. When the transport means is  
34 returning empty for a new load, all 'empty' kilometers shall be allocated to the  
35 originally transported product.

36 **Emission models and LCI data:** Emission factors for transport means can be derived from  
37 databases. Assumptions on backhaul shall be checked, and emission factors shall be corrected  
38 when the assumptions differ from the transport under study.

### 39 **Calculate transport distance**



1 This is done after the start- and endpoint and the means of transport has been defined.

2 **Activity data collection:** Data shall be collected about the distance between every start- and  
3 endpoint in the whole chain of transport. The methodology for calculating transport distances is  
4 defined in other LEAP guidelines.

5 **Emission models and LCI data:** Emission can be calculated by multiplying the kilometers per  
6 means of transport by the emission factor for the transport means and accumulating all emissions  
7 for transporting the product from the original start point to the final endpoint.

#### 8 **Storage loss**

9 This shall be calculated in the same way as storage loss at the processing stage and compounding  
10 stage.

#### 11 **Fossil fuel use for storage**

12 The data collection on fossil fuels shall be collected regarding direct fuel used, the amount  
13 used for transport per type of fuel and on the Sulphur content. In the absence of primary data,  
14 secondary data on average fuel use per type of storage and per tonne and the storage durations  
15 shall be pulled together from internationally accepted databases,

#### 16 **Electricity use for storage**

17 Data shall be collected on the basis of the total amount of electricity used, expressed in kilowatt-  
18 hours (kWh), on the fraction taken from the grid and the fraction produced locally. In the case  
19 of locally produced electricity the energy source shall be clearly documented.

20 For energy taken from the grid, the country specific energy mix and the related combustion  
21 emissions should be taken from the International Energy Agency (IEA) database. The upstream  
22 emissions for the production of the fuels present in the country's mix shall be taken from an  
23 internationally accepted database. It also should be noted that the IEA data also include the  
24 emissions from the production of heat, which likely leads to a decrease in totals.

25 For locally produced electricity, emission factors for fossil fuels, biomass, water, wind and solar  
26 power shall be taken from an internationally accepted database that takes into account all  
27 upstream emissions.

28 For further information the reader is referred to section 11.6.2 of the LEAP guideline on  
29 Environmental Performance of Animal Feeds Supply Chains.

30

### 31 **6.8. General model for deriving inventory data**

32 The average model per step is expressed by Equation 1.

33 Equation 1

$$(E,R)_T = \left( \sum_{i=1}^a km_a \times \left( \frac{EF}{tonkm} \right)_a \right) \times (1 - loss_a)^{-1} \\ + \left( \sum_{i=1}^b km_b \times \left( \frac{EF}{tonkm} \right)_b \right) + (FF)_{st} + EL_{st} \quad \text{Formula (3)}$$

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

where:

|                             |   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| (E,R)T                      | Emissions and resource use of the transport T   |
| $\Sigma Kma * (EF/tonkm)_a$ | Transport emissions of step a (to the agent) in the transport and trade scheme for the different kinds of transport used                                      |
| $\Sigma Kmb * (EF/tonkm)_b$ | Transport emissions of step b (from the agent) in the transport and trade scheme for the different kinds of transport used                                    |
| EF/tonkm                    | Emissions factor per tonne per km for a specific means of transport   |
| Kma                         | the transport distance between the starting point and the endpoint of the agent. In case of suffix b, it is the distance from the agent to the next endpoint. |
| $(1 - loss)_n$              | Net amount of feed after conservation and storage losses  |
| (FF)st                      | Fossil fuel emissions, for storage  |
| (EL)st                      | Electricity emissions, for storage  |

## 20 6.9. Criteria for system boundary

### 21 Material system boundaries

22 A flow diagram of all assessed processes should be drawn that indicates where processes were  
23 cut off. For the main transformation steps within the system boundary, it is recommended that a  
24 material flow diagram is produced and used to account for all of the material flows.

### 25 Spatial system boundaries

26 The LCA of feed additives shall cover the cradle-to animal-farm-exit-gate, including raw  
27 materials, inputs, production, harvesting, storage, loss, feeding and relative impact. A LCA  
28 should also include all emissions associated with land use and land-use change, linked to the use  
29 of specific feed materials, particularly, when the feed additive is used to modify the feed  
30 composition. All emissions directly related to inputs and activities in the feed production chain  
31 stages shall be included, irrespective of their location.

## 32 6.10. Material contribution and threshold

1 See section 5.5

## 2 **6.11. Time boundary for data**

3 See section 5.6

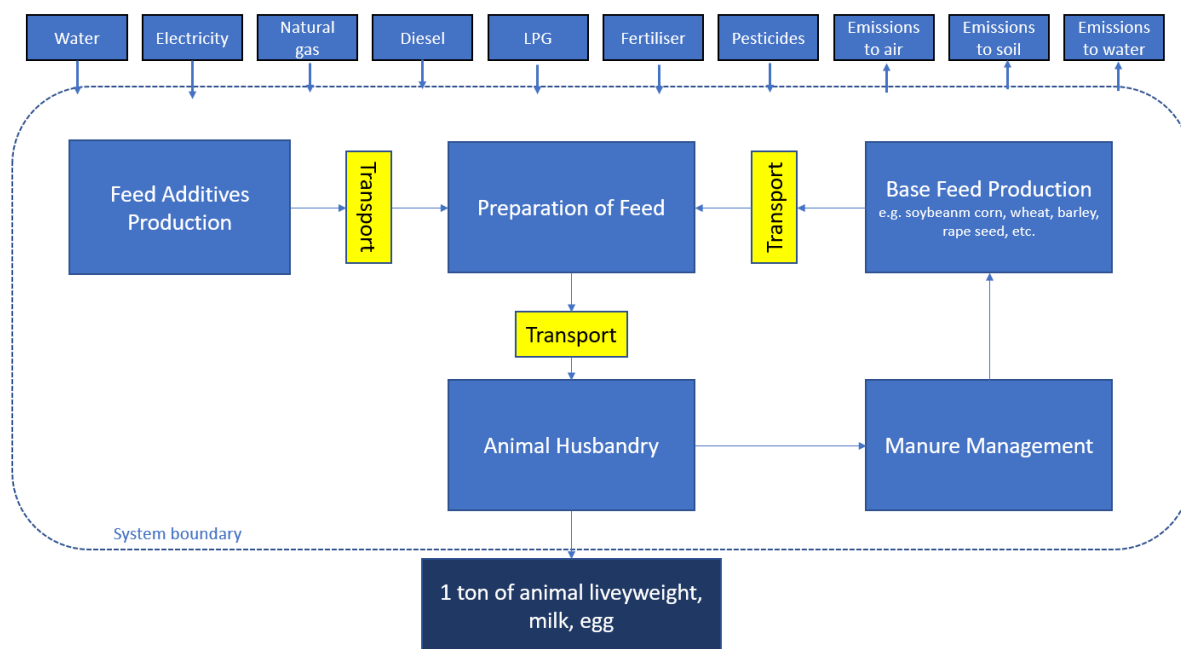
## 4 **6.12. Baseline estimations from feed ingredients without using feed** 5 **additives for relevant impact categories**

6 Feed production systems are a relevant part of the agricultural systems across the world, and they  
7 are a critical part of livestock supply chains. Details on feed types, systems, and material flows  
8 were covered in the LEAP Environmental Performance of Animal Feeds Supply Chains  
9 guidelines.

## 10 **6.13. Life cycle inventory (diets including feed additives)**

### 11 **6.13.1. Overview**

12 A simplified overview of the system boundary considered is shown in Figure 13. Each  
13 production system was divided into 5 processes: production of base feed ingredients, production  
14 of feed additives, preparation of feed, animal husbandry, and manure management (Figure 13).  
15 The analysis shall consider all “upstream” activities from the extraction of raw materials to  
16 manufacturing of basic intermediate products, including transportation as described in previous  
17 sections.



1

2 Figure 13. System boundary for producing 1 ton of animal live weight. LPG=liquid petroleum  
3 gas.

#### 4 6.13.2. Compiling and recording inventory data

5 The function and the extent of the effect of the feed additive should be based on scientific data,  
6 related to the proposed conditions of use of the feed additive. Different levels of scientific data  
7 can be envisaged, depending whether the effect was measured on the specific farm where the  
8 LCA is run or is based on practical/research conditions and the number and quality of tests used.  
9 In the event scientific data do not exist for the particular feed additive, reference to similar types  
10 of feed additive may be used. However, such use shall be limited to the initial evaluation of the  
11 feed additive by its developer(s)

12 This section will explain when to apply different modelling rules for animal nutrition.

13

#### 14 6.13.3. Baseline evaluation

15 This guideline aims at providing guidance to compare the environmental impact of the current  
16 situation on a farm, a region or a country where similar livestock systems are in place, with the  
17 scenario of using a specific feed additive or mixture of feed additives.

18 The livestock system is based on the type of feed used (e.g. feed ingredient composition,  
19 nutritional characteristics), the feeding system (e.g. ad libitum or restricted), the target animal  
20 species (e.g. type of animal, breed), the housing system (e.g. slatted floor or partly slatted floor  
21 for piglets) and the management system.

1 The granularity of the system will depend on the effect of the feed additive and the way it is  
2 used. As an example, it might be possible to extrapolate the introduction of amino acids in feed  
3 for poultry and pig from one livestock system to another, but this might not be the case for other  
4 types of additives, e.g. enzymes more depending on the feed composition.

5 Generally, the LCA will cover the whole production cycle of the animals:

- 6 ● for production of milk, egg and wool: one year
- 7 ● for reproductive animals (e.g. suckling cows, sows, breeding hens): one year
- 8 ● for growing animals, either one production cycle (from entry into farm to exit from the  
9 farm) or one year (from birth to slaughter weight)

10 However, if the feed additive is only provided for a limited period within the production cycle  
11 and with an effect limited to the period of use, the baseline time may be modified accordingly.

12 In that case, the evaluation shall use the same period of production in both cases.

13 The scenario to be evaluated with the feed additive should be based on the same livestock system  
14 as defined for the baseline. However, when the feed additive allows the modification of feed  
15 ingredient composition or the nutritional characteristics of the feed, this shall be considered.

#### 17 **6.13.4. Large Ruminants**

18 The equations in Table 2 for the baseline were used for cattle, buffaloes and camels used for  
19 milk production. These equations are originated from the LEAP guidelines on environmental  
20 performance of large ruminant supply chains. Table 2 provides definitions of parameters and  
21 variables used in all equations for large ruminants, small ruminants, poultry and pigs.

1 Table 2. Definition of parameters and variables used in equations

| Item                     | Description   | Unit              |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------|
| % CP                     | Weighted average protein concentration in the diet, considering the protein concentration in each kg of dry matter of feed and their individual intake                      | %                 |
| % Cu eggs                | Concentration of copper in the eggs   | %                 |
| % Cu in tissues and bone | Concentration of copper in the total weight gain, including tissues and bones   | %                 |
| % DE                     | Percentage of digestible energy in the feed   | %                 |
| % P eggs                 | Concentration of phosphorus in the eggs   | %                 |
| % P in milk              | Concentration of phosphorus measured in the milk  | %                 |
| % P in tissues and bone  | Concentration of phosphorus in the total weight gain, including tissues and bones   | %                 |
| % Protein in milk        | Concentration of protein measured in the milk   | %                 |
| % Protein in tissues     | Concentration of protein in the total weight gain   | %                 |
| % Zn eggs                | Concentration of zinc in the eggs   | %                 |
| % Zn in tissues and bone | Concentration of zinc in the total weight gain, tissues and bones   | %                 |
| %Cu                      | Weighted average concentration of copper in the diet, considering the copper concentration in each kg of feed and their individual intake                                   | %                 |
| %P <sub>total</sub>      | Weighted average concentration of total phosphorus in the diet, considering the total phosphorus concentration in each kg of dry matter of feed and their individual intake | %                 |
| %Zn                      | Weighted average concentration of zinc in the diet, considering the zinc concentration in each kg of feed and their individual contribution                                 | %                 |
| 0.588                    | Retention factor for nitrogen for turkeys and laying hens   |                   |
| 0.602                    | Retention factor for nitrogen in chickens   |                   |
| 0.662                    | Methane density   | kg/m <sup>3</sup> |
| 0.92                     | Default of 8% ash content in the cattle manure. This value shall be modified if measured or known system-specific values differ from this default.                          |                   |
| 1.04                     | Default value based on the assumption that 4 % of the gross energy can normally be attributed to urinary energy excretion by most large ruminants.                          |                   |
| 18.45                    | Default gross energy value of 1 kg of dry matter  | MJ                |
| 44/28                    | Factor to convert mass of N <sub>2</sub> O-N to mass of N <sub>2</sub> O  |                   |
| 55.65                    | Energy content of methane   | MJ/kg             |
| 6.25                     | Concentration of nitrogen in protein in feed and in the animal tissues  |                   |
| 6.38                     | Concentration of nitrogen in milk protein   |                   |
| A                        | Ash content of the manure, expressed as a fraction (the range is usually between 0.1 and 0.2)   |                   |

|                            |   |                   |
|----------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Bo                         | Maximum methane production potential for the excreted manure  |                   |
| Cu <sub>excreted</sub>     | Quantity of copper excreted during the evaluated period   | kg                |
| Cu <sub>intake</sub>       | Quantity of copper consumed by the animal during the evaluation period  | g                 |
| Cu <sub>product</sub>      | Quantity of copper stored in the body during the evaluation period  | kg                |
| Cu <sub>retention</sub>    | Quantity of copper retained in the animal liveweight during the evaluation period   | kg                |
| DMD                        | Digestibility of the dry matter in the diet, expressed as a fraction  |                   |
| DMI                        | Measured quantity of dry matter ingested from the different feeds   | kg                |
| DMI <sub>other</sub>       | Calculated dry matter intake of other feed sources, which intake is not measured, e.g. grazing pasture, forages   | kg                |
| ECM                        | Energy corrected milk, it is calculated according to the following equation: Milk x (0.1226 x % fat + 0.0776 x % true protein + 0.2534)   | kg                |
| EF                         | Emission factor referring to the loss of enteric methane based on the gross energy intake. The EF is on average of 6.5 percent ( $\pm$ 1 percent) when large ruminants are feed with roughages. When large ruminants are fed more than 90 percent concentrate, diets are assigned an EF of 3.0 percent ( $\pm$ 1 percent) |                   |
| EF <sub>MMS</sub>          | Emission factor for the relevant manure management system   |                   |
| ENb                        | Number of eggs produced during the evaluation period  |                   |
| EW                         | Average egg weight  | g                 |
| FI                         | Feed intake, with a feed containing 88 % dry matter   | kg                |
| GE                         | Gross energy intake based on the total net energy   | MJ                |
| kg eggs in shell           | Amount of egg produced  | kg                |
| MCF                        | Methane conversion factor for the manure management system  |                   |
| ME/kg DM                   | Energy concentration per kg dry matter of the feed sources  | MJ/kg             |
| ME <sub>intakeother</sub>  | Amount of energy consumed from other feed sources, such as from grazing pasture forages   | MJ                |
| Methane <sub>enteric</sub> | Quantity of enteric methane produced by the animal  | CO <sub>2</sub> e |
| Methane <sub>housing</sub> | Quantity of methane emitted from the manure management system   | CO <sub>2</sub> e |
| Milk                       | Production of milk  | kg                |
| NE <sub>activity</sub>     | Net energy for activity, e.g. grazing   | MJ                |
| NE <sub>growth</sub>       | Net energy for growth   | MJ                |
| NE <sub>lactation</sub>    | Net energy for lactation  | MJ                |

|                                 |   |                   |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| NE <sub>maintenance</sub>       | Net energy for maintenance  | MJ                |
| NE <sub>pregnancy</sub>         | Net energy for gestation  | MJ                |
| NE <sub>wool</sub>              | Net energy for wool production  | MJ                |
| N <sub>excreted</sub>           | Quantity of nitrogen excreted during the evaluation period  | kg                |
| N <sub>intake</sub>             | Amount of nitrogen consumed by the animal during the evaluation period  | kg                |
| NitrousOxide <sub>housing</sub> | Amount of nitrous oxide emitted from the manure management system   | CO <sub>2</sub> e |
| N <sub>product</sub>            | Quantity of nitrogen exported via milk or stored in the body  | kg                |
| P <sub>excreted</sub>           | Quantity of phosphorus excreted   | kg                |
| P <sub>intake</sub>             | Amount of phosphorus consumed by the animal   | kg                |
| P <sub>product</sub>            | Quantity of phosphorus exported via milk or stored in the body  | kg                |
| P <sub>retention</sub>          | Quantity of phosphorus retained in the animal liveweight  | kg                |
| REG                             | Ratio of net energy for growth to the digestible energy consumed  | %                 |
| REM                             | Ratio of net energy for maintenance to the digestible energy consumed   | %                 |
| ResD                            | Digested fiber, estimated as the difference between digested organic matter and digested sugar, starch, fat and protein |                   |
| R <sub>MMS</sub>                | Fraction of nitrogen degraded in an animal manure management system   |                   |
| Total ME requirement            | Total amount of energy required for the maintenance and performance of the animal                                       | MJ                |
| TWG                             | Total weight gain of the animals during the considered period   |                   |
| VS                              | Volatile solid excreted daily expressed in kg dry matter per animal per day   | kg                |
| WF                              | Fraction of feed that is not consumed   | kg                |
| Zn <sub>excreted</sub>          | Quantity of zinc excreted during the evaluation period  | kg                |
| Zn <sub>intake</sub>            | Quantity of zinc consumed by the animal during the evaluation period  | g                 |
| Zn <sub>product</sub>           | Quantity of zinc stored in the body (tissues and bones) during the evaluation period                                    | kg                |
| Zn <sub>retention</sub>         | Quantity of zinc retained in the animal liveweight  | kg                |

1  
2



1 Table 3. Equations used for evaluating the baseline emissions for cattle, buffaloes and camels  
 2 used for milk production

| Basis for Calculation |  |  |
|-----------------------|--|--|
| Equation 1            | $ME_{\text{intakeother}} \text{ (MJ)} = \text{Total ME requirement (MJ)} - (\text{DMI (kg)} \times \text{ME/kg DM (MJ/kg)})_{\text{feed1}} - (\text{DMI(kg)} \times \text{ME/kg DM (MJ/kg)})_{\text{feed2}}$ |  |
| Equation 2            | $DMI_{\text{othe.}} = ME_{\text{intakeother}} / (\text{ME/kg DM (MJ/kg)})$   |  |
| Equation 3            | $GE \text{ (MJ)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times 18.45 \text{ MJ/kg DM}$  |  |
| Equation 4            | $N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \% \text{ CP} / 6.25$   |  |
| Equation 5            | $P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \% P_{\text{total}}$  |  |
| Equation 6            | $N_{\text{product}} = \text{Milk (kg)} \times \% \text{ Protein in milk} / 6.38$   |  |
| Equation 7            | $P_{\text{product}} = \text{Milk (kg)} \times \% P \text{ in milk}$  |  |
| Equation 8            | $VS \text{ (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times (1.04 - \text{DMD}) \times 0.92$   |  |
| Calculated impacts    |  |  |
|                       | Total  | Intensity  |
| Equation 9            | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - N_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{ECM (kg)}$ |
| Equation 10           | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{ECM (kg)}$ |
| Equation 11           | $\text{Enteric Methane (kg)} = \text{GE (MJ)} \times \text{EF (\%)} / 55.65 \text{ (MJ/kg)}$   | $\text{Enteric Methane (kg)} / \text{ECM (kg)}$      |
| Equation 12           | $\text{Manure Methane (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3/\text{kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.67 \text{ (kg/m}^3\text{)}$  | $\text{Manure Methane (kg)} / \text{ECM (kg)}$       |
| Equation 13           | $\text{Manure Nitrous Oxide (see Figure 14 of the large ruminant guidelines)}$   | $\text{Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg)} / \text{ECM (kg)}$ |

3

4

1 Table 4. Equations used for evaluating the baseline emissions for growing cattle (replacement  
 2 heifers, beef cattle) and cattle, buffaloes and camels used for suckling purposes. Definition of  
 3 parameters and variables used in the equations are given in Table 2.

Basis for Calculation

Equation 1  $ME_{\text{intakeother}} \text{ (MJ)} = \text{Total ME requirement (MJ)} - (\text{DMI (kg)} \times \text{ME/kg DM (MJ/kg)})_{\text{feed1}} - (\text{DMI (kg)} \times \text{ME/kg DM (MJ/kg)})_{\text{feed2}}$

Equation 2  $DMI_{\text{other}} \text{ (kg)} = ME_{\text{intakeother}} \text{ (MJ)} / (\text{ME/kg DM (MJ/kg)})$

Equation 3  $GE \text{ (MJ)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times 18.45 \text{ (MJ/kg DM)}$

Equation 4  $N_{\text{intake}} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \% \text{ CP} / 6.25$

Equation 5  $P_{\text{intake}} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \% P_{\text{total}}$

Equation 6  $N_{\text{product}} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \% \text{ Protein in tissues} / 6.25$

Equation 7  $P_{\text{product}} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \% P \text{ in tissues and bone}$

Equation 8  $VS \text{ (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times (1.04 - \text{DMD}) \times 0.92$

Calculated impacts

|             | Total   | Intensity   |
|-------------|---|---|
| Equation 9  | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - N_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$                                    | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
| Equation 10 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$                                    | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
| Equation 11 | $\text{Enteric Methane (kg)} = \text{GE (MJ)} \times \text{EF (\%)} / 55.65 \text{ (MJ/kg)}$  | $\text{Enteric Methane (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$      |
| Equation 12 | $\text{Manure Methane (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3\text{/kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.67 \text{ (kg/m}^3\text{)}$ | $\text{Manure Methane (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$       |
| Equation 13 | $\text{Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg)} \text{ (see Figure 14 of the large ruminants guidelines)}$  | $\text{Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |

4

5

### 1 **6.13.5. Small Ruminants**

2 The equations in Table 5 for the baseline were used for cattle, buffaloes and camels used for  
 3 milk production. These equations originated from the LEAP guidelines on environmental  
 4 performance of small ruminant supply chains. Definition of parameters and variables used in  
 5 the equations are given in Table 2.

6 Table 5. Equations used for evaluating the baseline emissions for dairy ewes and goats

|             | Basis for Calculation  |  |
|-------------|--|--|
| Equation 1  | $ME_{\text{intakeother}} \text{ (MJ)} = \text{Total ME requirements}_t \text{ (MJ)} - (\text{DMI (kg)} \times \text{ME/kg DM (MJ/kg)})_{\text{feed1}} - (\text{DMI (kg)} \times \text{ME/kg DM (MJ/kg)})_{\text{feed2}}$   |  |
| Equation 2  | $\text{DMI}_{\text{other}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{ME}_{\text{intakeother}} \text{ (MJ)} / (\text{ME (MJ)/kg DM})$  |  |
| Equation 3  | $\text{REG (\%)} = (1.164 - (5.160 \times 10^3 \times \% \text{ DE}) + (1.038 \times 10^{-5} \times \% \text{ DE}^2) - (37.4 / \% \text{ DE}))$  |  |
| Equation 4  | $\text{REM (\%)} = (1.123 - (4.092 \times 10^3 \times \% \text{ DE}) + (1.126 \times 10^{-5} \times \% \text{ DE}^2) - (25.4 / \% \text{ DE}))$  |  |
| Equation 5  | $\text{GE (MJ)} = ((\text{NE}_{\text{maintenance}} \text{ (MJ)} + \text{NE}_{\text{activity}} \text{ (MJ)} + \text{NE}_{\text{lactation}} \text{ (MJ)} + \text{NE}_{\text{pregnancy}} \text{ (MJ)}) / \text{REM (\%)} + (\text{NE}_{\text{growth}} \text{ (MJ)} + \text{NE}_{\text{wool}} \text{ (MJ)}) / \text{REG (\%)})) / (\% \text{ DE}/100)$ |  |
| Equation 6  | $N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \% \text{ CP} / 6.25$   |  |
| Equation 7  | $N_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Milk (kg)} \times \% \text{ Protein in milk} / 6.38$  |  |
| Equation 8  | $P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \% P_{\text{total}}$  |  |
| Equation 9  | $P_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Milk (kg)} \times \% P \text{ in milk}$   |  |
| Equation 10 | $\text{VS (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times (1.04 - \text{DMD}) \times 0.92$  |  |
|             | Calculated impacts   |  |
|             | Total  | Intensity  |
| Equation 11 | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - N_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{ECM (kg)}$ |
| Equation 12 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{ECM (kg)}$ |
| Equation 13 | $\text{Enteric Methane (kg)} = \text{GE (MJ)} \times \text{EF (\%)} / 55.65 \text{ (MJ/kg)}$   | $\text{Enteric Methane (kg)} / \text{ECM (kg)}$      |
| Equation 14 | $\text{Manure Methane (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3\text{/kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.67 \text{ (kg/m}^3\text{)}$  | $\text{Manure Methane (kg)} / \text{ECM (kg)}$       |
| Equation 15 | $\text{Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg)} \text{ (see Figure 11 of the small ruminants guidelines)}$   | $\text{Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg)} / \text{ECM (kg)}$ |

7

8

1 Table 6. Equations used for evaluating the baseline emissions for lambs and kids. Definition of  
 2 parameters and variables used in the equations are given in Table 2.

| Basis for Calculation |  |   |
|-----------------------|--|---|
| Equation 1            | $ME_{\text{intakeother}} \text{ (MJ)} = \text{Total ME requirements (MJ)} - (\text{DMI (kg)} \times \text{ME (MJ/kg DM)})_{\text{feed1}} - (\text{DMI (kg)} \times \text{ME (MJ/kg DM)})_{\text{feed2}}$   |   |
| Equation 2            | $DMI_{\text{other}} \text{ (kg)} = ME_{\text{intakeother}} \text{ (MJ)} / (\text{ME (MJ)/kg DM})$  |   |
| Equation 3            | $REG \text{ (\%)} = (1.164 - (5.160 \times 10^3 \times \% \text{ DE}) + (1.038 \times 10^{-5} \times \% \text{ DE}^2) - (37.4 / \% \text{ DE}))$   |   |
| Equation 4            | $REM \text{ (\%)} = (1.123 - (4.092 \times 10^3 \times \% \text{ DE}) + (1.126 \times 10^{-5} \times \% \text{ DE}^2) - (25.4 / \% \text{ DE}))$   |   |
| Equation 5            | $GE \text{ (MJ)} = ((NE_{\text{maintenance}} \text{ (MJ)} + NE_{\text{activity}} \text{ (MJ)} + NE_{\text{lactation}} \text{ (MJ)} + NE_{\text{pregnancy}} \text{ (MJ)}) / REM + (NE_{\text{growth}} \text{ (MJ)} + NE_{\text{wool}} \text{ (MJ)}) / REG) / (\% \text{ DE}/100)$ |   |
| Equation 6            | $N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \% \text{ CP} / 6.25$   |   |
| Equation 7            | $N_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \% \text{ Protein in tissues} / 6.25$   |   |
| Equation 8            | $P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \% P_{\text{total}}$  |   |
| Equation 9            | $P_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \% P \text{ in tissues and bones}$  |   |
| Equation 10           | $VS \text{ (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times (1.04 - \text{DMD}) \times 0.92$   |   |
| Calculated impacts    |  |   |
|                       | Total  | Intensity   |
| Equation 11           | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - N_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
| Equation 12           | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}}$  | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
| Equation 13           | $\text{Enteric Methane (kg)} = GE \text{ (MJ)} \times EF / 55.65 \text{ (MJ / kg)}$  | $\text{Enteric Methane (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$      |
| Equation 14           | $\text{Manure Methane (kg)} = VS \text{ (kg)} \times Bo \text{ (m}^3/\text{kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.67 \text{ (kg/m}^3\text{)}$  | $\text{Manure Methane (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$       |
| Equation 15           | $\text{Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg)} \text{ (see Figure 111 of the small ruminants guidelines)}$  | $\text{Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |

3

4

### 1 6.13.6. Pigs

2 The equations in Table 7 for the baseline were used for pigs. These equations are originated from  
 3 the guidelines on environmental performance of pigs supply chains. Definition of parameters  
 4 and variables used in the equations are given in Table 2.

5

6 Table 7. Equations used for evaluating the baseline emissions for pigs

|              |                 | Basis for Calculation  |  |
|--------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Equation 1   |                 | $N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{ CP} / 6.25$  |  |
| Equation 2   |                 | $N_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \% \text{ Protein in tissues} / 6.25$   |  |
| Equation 3   |                 | $P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% P_{\text{total}}$   |  |
| Equation 4   |                 | $P_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \% P \text{ in tissues and bones}$  |  |
| Equation 5   |                 | $\text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{ Cu}$   |  |
| Equation 6   |                 | $\text{Cu}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \% \text{ Cu in tissues and bones}$   |  |
| Equation 7   |                 | $\text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{ Zn}$   |  |
| Equation 8   |                 | $\text{Zn}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \% \text{ Zn in tissues and bones}$   |  |
| Equation 9   |                 | $\text{VS (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times (1 - \text{DMD}) \times (1 - A) + \text{VS}_{\text{wf}} \text{ (kg)}$  |  |
| Equation 10  |                 | $\text{VS}_{\text{WF}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times (1 - A) \times \text{WF (kg)}$   |  |
|              |                 | Calculated impacts   |  |
|              |                 | Total  | Intensity  |
| Equation 11  |                 | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - N_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$                  |
| Equation 12  |                 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$                  |
| Equation 13  |                 | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Cu}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$          |
| Equation 14  |                 | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Zn}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$          |
| Equation 15a | (growing phase) | $\text{Methane}_{\text{enteric}} \text{ (kg)} = (\text{ResD (kg)} \times 670 \text{ (J/kg ResD)}) / 5.665 \times 10^7 \text{ (J / kg methane)}$                              | $\text{Methane}_{\text{enteric}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$      |
| Equation 15b | (sows)          | $\text{Methane}_{\text{enteric}} \text{ (kg)} = (\text{ResD (kg)} \times 1340 \text{ (J/kg ResD)}) / 5.665 \times 10^7 \text{ (J/kg methane)}$                               | $\text{Methane}_{\text{enteric}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$      |
| Equation 16  |                 | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3\text{/kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.662 \text{ (kg/m}^3\text{)}$                 | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$      |
| Equation 17  |                 | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} \times (1 - R_{\text{MMS}}) \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \text{ (\%)} \times 44 / 28$ | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |

7

1 **6.13.7. Poultry**

2 The equations in Table 8 for the baseline were used for broiler chickens. These equations  
 3 originated from the LEAP guidelines on environmental performance of pigs supply chains.  
 4 Definition of parameters and variables used in the equations are given in Table 2.

5  
 6 Table 8. Equations used for evaluating the baseline emissions for broiler chickens

|             |  | Basis for Calculation  |  |
|-------------|--|--|--|
| Equation 1  |  | $P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% P_{\text{total}}$   |  |
| Equation 2  |  | $P_{\text{retention}} = \text{TWG (kg)} \times \% P \text{ in tissues and bone}$   |  |
| Equation 3  |  | $\text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{ Cu}$   |  |
| Equation 4  |  | $\text{Cu}_{\text{retention}} = \text{TWG (kg)} \times \% \text{ Cu in tissues and bone}$  |  |
| Equation 5  |  | $\text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{ Zn}$   |  |
| Equation 6  |  | $\text{Zn}_{\text{retention}} = \text{TWG (kg)} \times \% \text{ Zn in tissues and bone}$  |  |
| Equation 7  |  | $\text{VS (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times (1 - \text{DMD}) \times (1 - A)$   |  |
|             |  | Calculated impacts   |  |
|             |  | Total  | Intensity  |
| Equation 8  |  | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{ CP} / 6.25 \times (1 - 0.602)$   | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$                  |
| Equation 9  |  | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)}$  | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$                  |
| Equation 10 |  | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Cu}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)}$                | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$          |
| Equation 11 |  | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Zn}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)}$                | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$          |
| Equation 12 |  | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3\text{/kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.662$           | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$      |
| Equation 13 |  | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \text{ (\%)} \times 44/28$ | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |

7  
 8

1 The equations in Table 9 for the baseline were used for broiler turkeys. Definition of  
 2 parameters and variables used in the equations are given in Table 2.

3 Table 9 – Equations used for evaluating the baseline emissions for broiler turkeys

|             | Basis for Calculation  |  |
|-------------|--|--|
| Equation 1  | $P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% P_{\text{total}}$   |  |
| Equation 2  | $P_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \% P_{\text{tissuebones}}$  |  |
| Equation 3  | $\text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{Cu}$  |  |
| Equation 4  | $\text{Cu}_{\text{retention}} = \text{TWG (kg)} \times \% \text{Cu in tissues and bone}$   |  |
| Equation 5  | $\text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{Zn}$  |  |
| Equation 6  | $\text{Zn}_{\text{retention}} = \text{TWG (kg)} \times \% \text{Zn in tissues and bone}$   |  |
| Equation 7  | $\text{VS (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times (1 - \text{DMD}) \times (1 - A)$   |  |
|             | Calculated impacts   |  |
|             | Total  | Intensity  |
| Equation 8  | $\text{N}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{CP} /$<br>$6.25 \times (1 - 0.588)$  | $\text{N}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$           |
| Equation 9  | $\text{P}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{P}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} -$<br>$\text{P}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)}$                          | $\text{P}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$           |
| Equation 10 | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} -$<br>$\text{Cu}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)}$                       | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$          |
| Equation 11 | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} -$<br>$\text{Zn}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)}$                       | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$          |
| Equation 12 | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times$<br>$\text{Bo (m}^3\text{/kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.662$                  | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$      |
| Equation 13 | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{N}_{\text{excreted}}$<br>$\text{ (kg)} \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \text{ (\%)} \times 44/28$ | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |

4  
5

1 The equations in Table 10 for the baseline were used for laying poultry. Definition of parameters  
 2 and variables used in the equations are given in Table 2.

3

4 Table 10. Equations used for evaluating the baseline emissions for laying poultry

|             | Basis for Calculation   |  |
|-------------|---|--|
| Equation 1  | $P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% P_{\text{total}}$  |  |
| Equation 2  | $P_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{EW (kg)} \times \text{ENb} \times \% P \text{ eggs}$   |  |
| Equation 3  | $\text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{Cu}_i$   |  |
| Equation 4  | $\text{Cu}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{EW (kg)} \times \text{ENb} \times \% \text{Cu}$  |  |
| Equation 5  | $\text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{Zn}$   |  |
| Equation 6  | $\text{Zn}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{EW (kg)} \times \text{ENb} \times \% \text{Zn eggs}$   |  |
| Equation 7  | $\text{VS (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times (1 - \text{DMD}) \times (1 - A)$  |  |
|             | Calculated impacts  |  |
|             | Total   | Intensity  |
| Equation 8  | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{CP} / 6.25 \times$<br>$((0.0182 \times \text{EW (kg)}) \times (\text{ENb}))$ | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$             |
| Equation 9  | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{retained}} \text{ (kg)}$  | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$             |
| Equation 10 | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Cu}_{\text{retained}} \text{ (kg)}$                  | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$     |
| Equation 11 | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Zn}_{\text{retained}} \text{ (kg)}$                  | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$     |
| Equation 12 | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3\text{/kg)}$<br>$\times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.662$       | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$ |
| Equation 13 | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}}$<br>$(\%) \times 44/28$     | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$         |

5

6



1 The equations in Table 11 for the baseline were used for breeding poultry. Definition of  
 2 parameters and variables used in the equations are given in Table 2.

3 Table 11 – Equations used for evaluating the baseline emissions for breeding poultry

|             |  | Basis for Calculation  |  |
|-------------|--|--|--|
| Equation 1  |  | $P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% P_{\text{total}}$   |  |
| Equation 2  |  | $P_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{EW (kg)} \times \text{ENb} \times \% P \text{ Eggs}$  |  |
| Equation 3  |  | $\text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{ Cu}$   |  |
| Equation 4  |  | $\text{Cu}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{EW (kg)} \times \text{ENb} \times \% \text{ Cu eggs}$                                       |  |
| Equation 5  |  | $\text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{ Zn}_{\text{total}}$  |  |
| Equation 6  |  | $\text{Zn}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{EW (kg)} \times \text{ENb} \times \% \text{ Zn Eggs}$                                       |  |
| Equation 7  |  | $\text{VS(kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times (1 - \text{DMD}) \times (1 - A)$  |  |
|             |  | Calculated impacts   |  |
|             |  | Total  | Intensity  |
| Equation 8  |  | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{ CP} / 6.25 \times ((0.0182 \times \text{EW(kg)}) \times (\text{ENb}))$     | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Nb hatched eggs}$                  |
| Equation 9  |  | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Nb hatched eggs}$                  |
| Equation 10 |  | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Cu}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$                 | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Nb hatched eggs}$          |
| Equation 11 |  | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Zn}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$                 | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Nb hatched eggs}$          |
| Equation 12 |  | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3/\text{kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.662$           | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Nb hatched eggs}$      |
| Equation 13 |  | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \text{ (\%)} \times 44/28$ | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Nb hatched eggs}$ |

#### 4 **6.13.8. Calculation based on the effects of feed additives**

5 When considering the modification of equations linked to the effect of feed additive use, only the  
 6 equations that need to be changed or have an impact on the emission are mentioned in the below  
 7 tables.

#### 8 **6.13.9. Modification of feed composition**

9 When the use of the feed additive allows a modification of the diet composition, the  
 10 environmental impact of the feed production may also be modified. The evaluation of the  
 11 environmental footprint of the feed should be calculated as described in the LEAP guidelines on  
 12 animal feeds supply chains. Furthermore, feed being an input in the evaluation of the  
 13 environmental impact of animal sourced product, this latter needs to be re-evaluated according  
 14 to the relevant LEAP guidelines.

15 When the composition change leads also to a modification of the nutritional composition of the  
 16 feed, such as crude protein content or total phosphorus content, equation modeling nitrogen and

1 phosphorus excretion should be modified for cattle, buffaloes and camels used for milk  
 2 production (Table 12,), cattle, buffaloes and camels used for suckling purposes (Table 13), dairy  
 3 ewes and goats (Table 14), lambs and kids (Table 15), pigs (Table 16), broiler chickens (Table  
 4 17), broiler turkeys (Table 18), laying poultry (Table 19), breeding poultry (Table 20).

5 In the following equations, the variation between the baseline scenario and the scenario with the  
 6 feed additive is described by  $\Delta_{nc}$  (nc = nutritional characteristics), which represents the variation  
 7 in the parameter linked to the use of the additive. Depending on the available data for the feed  
 8 additives under evaluation,  $\Delta_{nc}$  may be either superior to 1 (when the additive increases the  
 9 parameter being multiplied), below 1 (when the additive decreases the parameter being  
 10 multiplied) or equal to 1 (when the additive has no effect on the parameter being multiplied).

11 The equations below are numbered in line with Table 3 (used for the basic scenario) and the  
 12 abbreviations used are described in Table 2. Only the equations that need a modification are listed  
 13 below. For example, if the feed additive allows to reduce the protein content in the feed by 5%,  
 14 the basal equation ( $\Delta_{nc} = 0.95$ ):

15

16  $N_{ingested} \text{ (kg)} = FI \text{ (kg)} \times \% \text{ Protein} / 6.25$  will be modified to  $N_{ingested} \text{ (kg)} = FI \text{ (kg)} \times \% \text{ Protein (\% CP)} \times \Delta_{nc}$   
 17  $(0.95) / 6.25$ .

18 Table 12. Adaptation of emissions equation when the concentration of protein and phosphorus  
 19 is modified in the diet, because of feed composition change for cattle buffaloes and camels used  
 20 for milk production

#### Basis for Calculation

Equation 4 
$$N_{intake} \text{ (kg)} = DMI \text{ (kg)} \times \% \text{ CP} \times \Delta_{nc} / 6.25$$

Equation 5 
$$P_{intake} \text{ (kg)} = DMI \text{ (kg)} \times \% P_{total} \times \Delta_{nc}$$

#### Calculated impacts

|            | Total  | Intensity                                      |
|------------|--|--|
| Equation 9 | $N_{excreted} \text{ (kg)} = N_{intake} \text{ (kg)} - N_{products}$<br>(kg) | $N_{excreted} \text{ (kg)} / ECM \text{ (kg)}$ |

|             |  |  |
|-------------|--|--|
| Equation 10 | $P_{excreted} \text{ (kg)} = P_{intake} \text{ (kg)} - P_{products}$<br>(kg) | $P_{excreted} \text{ (kg)} / ECM \text{ (kg)}$ |
|-------------|--|--|

21

22

1 Table 13. Adaptation of emissions equation when the concentration of protein and phosphorus  
 2 is modified in the diet, because of feed composition change for cattle buffaloes and camels used  
 3 for suckling purposes

Basis for Calculation

Equation 4 
$$N_{\text{intake}}(\text{kg}) = \text{DMI}(\text{kg}) \times \% \text{CP} \times \Delta_{\text{nc}} / 6.25$$

Equation 5 
$$P_{\text{intake}}(\text{kg}) = \text{DMI}(\text{kg}) \times \% P_{\text{total}}(\text{kg}) \times \Delta_{\text{nc}}$$

Calculated impacts

|             | Total   | Intensity   |
|-------------|---|---|
| Equation 9  | $N_{\text{excreted}}(\text{kg}) = N_{\text{intake}}(\text{kg}) - N_{\text{product}}(\text{kg})_s$ | $N_{\text{excreted}}(\text{kg}) / \text{TGW}(\text{kg liveweight})$ |
| Equation 10 | $P_{\text{excreted}}(\text{kg}) = P_{\text{intake}}(\text{kg}) - P_{\text{products}}(\text{kg})$  | $P_{\text{excreted}}(\text{kg}) / \text{TWG}(\text{kg liveweight})$ |

4

5 Table 14. Adaptation of emissions equation when the concentration of protein and phosphorus  
 6 is modified in the diet, because of feed composition change for dairy ewes and goats

Basis for Calculation

Equation 6 
$$N_{\text{intake}}(\text{kg}) = \text{DMI}(\text{kg}) \times \% \text{CP} \times \Delta_{\text{nc}} / 6.25$$

Equation 8 
$$P_{\text{intake}}(\text{kg}) = \text{DMI}(\text{kg}) \times \% P_{\text{total}} \times \Delta_{\text{nc}}$$

Calculated impacts

|             | Total  | Intensity  |
|-------------|--|--|
| Equation 11 | $N_{\text{excreted}}(\text{kg}) = N_{\text{intake}}(\text{kg}) - N_{\text{products}}(\text{kg})$ | $N_{\text{excreted}}(\text{kg}) / \text{ECM}(\text{kg})$ |
| Equation 12 | $P_{\text{excreted}}(\text{kg}) = P_{\text{intake}}(\text{kg}) - P_{\text{products}}(\text{kg})$ | $P_{\text{excreted}}(\text{kg}) / \text{ECM}(\text{kg})$ |

7

8

1 Table 15. Adaptation of emissions equation when the concentration of protein and phosphorus  
 2 is modified in the diet, because of feed composition change for lambs and kids

Basis for Calculation

Equation 6 
$$N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \% \text{ CP} \times \Delta_{\text{nc}} / 6.25$$

Equation 8 
$$P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \% P_{\text{total}} \times \Delta_{\text{nc}}$$

Calculated impacts

|             | Total  | Intensity   |
|-------------|--|---|
| Equation 11 | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - N_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |

|             |  |   |
|-------------|--|---|
| Equation 12 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
|-------------|--|---|

3

4 Table 16. Adaptation of emissions equation when the nutritional characteristics of the diet are  
 5 modified because of feed composition change for pigs

Basis for Calculation

Equation 1 
$$N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{ CP} \times \Delta_{\text{nc}} / 6.25$$

Equation 3 
$$P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% P_{\text{total}} \times \Delta_{\text{nc}}$$

Equation 5 
$$\text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{ Cu} \times \Delta_{\text{nc}}$$

Equation 7 
$$\text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{ Zn} \times \Delta_{\text{nc}}$$

Calculated impacts

|             | Total  | Intensity   |
|-------------|--|---|
| Equation 11 | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - N_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |

|             |  |   |
|-------------|--|---|
| Equation 12 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
|-------------|--|---|

|             |  |   |
|-------------|--|---|
| Equation 13 | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Cu}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
|-------------|--|---|

|             |  |   |
|-------------|--|---|
| Equation 14 | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Zn}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
|-------------|--|---|

|             |  |  |
|-------------|--|--|
| Equation 17 | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} \times (1 - R_{\text{MMS}}) \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \text{ (\%)} \times 44 / 28$ | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
|-------------|--|--|

6

7

1 Table 17. Adaptation of emissions equation when the nutritional characteristics of the diet are  
 2 modified because of feed composition change for broiler chickens

| Basis for Calculation |  |  |
|-----------------------|--|--|
| Equation 1            | $P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% P_{\text{total}} \times \Delta_{\text{nc}}$   |  |
| Equation 3            | $\text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{Cu}_I \times \Delta_{\text{nc}}$                                      |  |
| Equation 4            | $\text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{Zn} \times \Delta_{\text{nc}}$  |  |
| Calculated impacts    |  |  |
|                       | Total  | Intensity  |
| Equation 5            | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{CP} \times \Delta_{\text{nc}} / 6.25 \times (1 - 0.602)$                    | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$                  |
| Equation 7            | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)}_s$  | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$                  |
| Equation 8            | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Cu}_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)}$                  | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$          |
| Equation 9            | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Zn}_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)}_s$                | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$          |
| Equation 13           | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \text{ (\%)} \times 44/28$ | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |

3 Table 18. Adaptation of emissions equation when the nutritional characteristics of the diet are  
 4 modified because of feed composition change for broiler turkeys

| Basis for Calculation |  |  |
|-----------------------|--|--|
| Equation 1            | $P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% P_{\text{total}} \times \Delta_{\text{nc}}$   |  |
| Equation 3            | $\text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{Cu} \times \Delta_{\text{nc}}$  |  |
| Equation 5            | $\text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{Zn} \times \Delta_{\text{nc}}$  |  |
| Calculated impacts    |  |  |
|                       | Total  | Intensity  |
| Equation 7            | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{CP} \times \Delta_{\text{nc}} / 6.25 \times (1 - 0.588)$                    | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$                  |
| Equation 8            | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$                  |
| Equation 9            | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Cu}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$                 | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$          |
| Equation 8            | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Zn}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$                 | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$          |
| Equation 13           | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \text{ (\%)} \times 44/28$ | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |

1 Table 19. Adaptation of emissions equation when the nutritional characteristics of the diet are  
 2 modified because of feed composition change for laying poultry

| Basis for Calculation |  |   |
|-----------------------|--|---|
| Equation 1            | $P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% P_{\text{total}} \times \Delta_{\text{nc}}$   |   |
| Equation 3            | $\text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{Cu} \times \Delta_{\text{nc}}$  |   |
| Equation 5            | $\text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{Zn} \times \Delta_{\text{nc}}$  |   |
| Calculated impacts    |  |   |
|                       | Total  | Intensity   |
| Equation 7            | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{CP} \times \Delta_{\text{nc}} / 6.25 \times ((0.0182 \times \text{EW (kg)}) \times (\text{ENb}))$ | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$                  |
| Equation 8            | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$                  |
| Equation 9            | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Cu}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$                                       | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$          |
| Equation 10           | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Zn}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$                                       | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$          |
| Equation 13           | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \text{ (\%)} \times 44/28$                       | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$ |

3

4 Table 20. Adaptation of emissions equation when the nutritional characteristics of the diet are  
 5 modified because of feed composition change for breeding poultry

| Basis for Calculation |  |  |
|-----------------------|--|--|
| Equation 1            | $P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI(kg)} \times \% P_{\text{total}} \times \Delta_{\text{nc}}$  |  |
| Equation 3            | $\text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI(kg)} \times \% \text{Cu}_I \times \Delta_{\text{nc}}$   |  |
| Equation 5            | $\text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI(kg)} \times \% \text{Zn}_I \times \Delta_{\text{nc}}$   |  |
| Calculated impacts    |  |  |
|                       | Total  | Intensity  |
| Equation 7            | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{CP} \times \Delta_{\text{nc}} / 6.25 \times ((0.0182 \times \text{EW (kg)}) \times (\text{ENb}))$ | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Nb hatched eggs}$                  |
| Equation 8            | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Nb hatched eggs}$                  |
| Equation 9            | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Cu}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$                                       | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Nb hatched eggs}$          |
| Equation 10           | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Zn}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$                                       | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Nb hatched eggs}$          |
| Equation 13           | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \text{ (\%)} \times 44/28$                       | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Nb hatched eggs}$ |

### 1 **6.14.10. Feed efficiency**

2 When the use of feed additives leads to a modification of the feed efficiency, the evaluation of  
3 the environmental impact of animal production should be modified accordingly to consider the  
4 effect, substantiated for the given feed additive or combination of feed additives. The different  
5 approaches to be taken will depend on the extent to which the feed additives improve feed  
6 efficiency and on the animal species considered. The equations are described in the relevant  
7 guidelines (reference to guidelines for large ruminant, small ruminants, pigs and poultry).

8 Feed efficiency is the ratio between feed intake and performance (milk production, growth, etc.).  
9 In the following tables, the modification of the equations takes one parameter at a time for  
10 simplification. Note that, if an additive affects both parameters, both tables should be considered,  
11 when it is demonstrated that the 2 impacts are simultaneous.

12 In the following equations, the ratio between the baseline scenario and the scenario with the feed  
13 additive is described by  $\Delta_{fi}$  ( $fi$  = feed intake),  $\Delta_{pc}$  ( $pc$  = performance change) or  $\Delta_{apc}$ , ( $apc$  = animal  
14 product composition), which represents the variation in the parameter linked to the use of the  
15 additive. Depending on the available data for the feed additives under evaluation,  $\Delta_{fi}$ ,  $\Delta_{pc}$  or  $\Delta_{apc}$   
16 may be either superior to 1 (when the additive increases the parameter being multiplied), below  
17 1 (when the additive decreases the parameter being multiplied) or equal to 1 (when the additive  
18 has no effect on the parameter being multiplied). For example, if the feed additive increases the  
19 feed intake by 5 %, the basal equation ( $\Delta_{fi} = 1.05$ ):

20

21  $N_{intake} (kg) = FI (kg) \times \% CP / 6.25$  will be modified to  $N_{intake} (kg) = FI (kg) \times \Delta_{fi} (1.05) \times \% CP /$   
22  $6.25$

### 23 **6.14.11. Large Ruminants**

24 For cattle buffaloes and camels used for milk production, the basal equations indicated in the  
25 Table 3 should be adapted according to Table 21, when the effect is linked to a modification of  
26 the feed intake.

27

28

- 1 Table 21 – Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify feed intake of cattle  
 2 buffaloes and camels used for milk production

Basis for Calculation

|            |   |
|------------|---|
| Equation 1 | $ME_{\text{intakeother}} \text{ (MJ)} = \text{Total ME requirement (MJ)} - (\text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \text{ME (MJ/kg DM)})_{\text{feed1}} - (\text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \text{ME (MJ/kg DM)})_{\text{feed2}}$ |
| Equation 2 | $DMI_{\text{other}} \text{ (kg)} = ME_{\text{intakeother}} \text{ (MJ)} / (\text{ME (MJ/kg DM)})$   |
| Equation 3 | $GE \text{ (MJ)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times 18.45 \text{ (MJ/kg)}$  |
| Equation 4 | $N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{ CP} / 6.25$  |
| Equation 5 | $P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% P_{\text{total}}$   |
| Equation 8 | $VS \text{ (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times (1.04 - \text{DMD}) \times 0.92$  |

Calculated impacts

|             | Total   | Intensity  |
|-------------|---|--|
| Equation 9  | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - N_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$                                    | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{ECM (kg)}$ |
| Equation 10 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$                                    | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{ECM (kg)}$ |
| Equation 11 | $\text{Enteric Methane (kg)} = \text{GE (MJ)} \times \text{EF (\%)} / 55.65 \text{ (MJ/kg)}$  | $\text{Enteric Methane (kg)} / \text{ECM (kg)}$      |
| Equation 12 | $\text{Manure Methane (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3\text{/kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.67 \text{ (kg/m}^3\text{)}$ | $\text{Manure Methane (kg)} / \text{ECM (kg)}$       |
| Equation 13 | Manure Nitrous Oxide (see Figure 14 of the guidelines on large ruminants)   | $\text{Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg)} / \text{ECM (kg)}$ |

3

4



1 For cattle buffaloes and camels used for suckling purposes, the basal equations indicated in Table  
 2 4 should be adapted according to Table 22, when the effect is linked to a modification of the feed  
 3 intake.

4 Table 22. Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify feed intake of cattle  
 5 buffaloes and camels used for suckling purposes

#### Basis for Calculation

Equation 1 
$$ME_{\text{intakeother}} \text{ (MJ)} = \text{Total ME requirement (MJ)} - (\text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \text{ME (MJ/kg DM)})_{\text{feed1}} - (\text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \text{ME (MJ/kg DM)})_{\text{feed2}}$$

Equation 2 
$$\text{DMI}_{\text{other}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{ME}_{\text{intakeother}} \text{ (MJ)} / \text{ME (MJ/ kg DM)}$$

Equation 3 
$$\text{GE (MJ)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times 18.45 \text{ (MJ/kg)}$$

Equation 4 
$$N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{ CP} / 6.25$$

Equation 5 
$$P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% P_{\text{total}}$$

Equation 8 
$$\text{VS (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times (1.04 - \text{DMD}) \times 0.92$$

#### Calculated impacts

|             | Total   | Intensity   |
|-------------|---|---|
| Equation 9  | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - N_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$                                    | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
| Equation 10 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$                                    | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
| Equation 11 | $\text{Enteric Methane (kg)} = \text{GE (MJ)} \times \text{EF (\%)} / 55.65 \text{ (MJ/kg)}$  | $\text{Enteric Methane (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$      |
| Equation 12 | $\text{Manure Methane (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3\text{/kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.67 \text{ (kg/m}^3\text{)}$ | $\text{Manure Methane (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$       |
| Equation 13 | Manure Nitrous Oxide (see Figure 14 of the guidelines on large ruminants)   | $\text{Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |

6  
7

1 For cattle buffaloes and camels used for milk production, the basal equations indicated in the  
 2 Table 3 should be adapted according to Table 23, when the effect of the feed additive is linked  
 3 to a modification of animal performance.

4

5 Table 23. Adaptation of emissions' equation, when feed additives modify performance of cattle  
 6 buffaloes and camels used for milk production

#### Basis for Calculation

Equation 6 
$$N_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Milk (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ Protein in milk} / 6.38$$

Equation 7 
$$P_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Milk (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ P in milk}$$

#### Calculated impacts

|             | Total  | Intensity  |
|-------------|--|--|
| Equation 9  | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - N_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{ECM (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ |
| Equation 10 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{ECM (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ |
| Equation 11 | Enteric Methane (kg) = GE (MJ) x EF (%) / 55.65 (MJ / kg)  | Enteric Methane (kg) / (ECM (kg) x $\Delta_{\text{pc}}$ )                        |
| Equation 12 | Manure Methane (kg) = VS (kg) x Bo (m <sup>3</sup> /kg) x MCF (%) x 0.67 (kg / m <sup>3</sup> )        | Manure Methane (kg) / (ECM (kg) x $\Delta_{\text{pc}}$ )                         |
| Equation 13 | Manure Nitrous Oxide (see Figure 14 of the guidelines on large ruminants)                              | Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg) / (ECM (kg) x $\Delta_{\text{pc}}$ )                   |

7

8

1 For cattle buffaloes and camels used for suckling purpose, the basal equations indicated in the  
 2 Table 4 should be adapted according to Table 24, when the effect of the feed additive is linked  
 3 to a modification of animal performance or an effect on animal health and welfare.

4

5 Table 24. Adaptation of emissions' equation, when feed additives modify performance of cattle  
 6 buffaloes and camels used for suckling purpose

#### Basis for Calculation

Equation 6 
$$N_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ Protein in tissues} / 6.25$$

Equation 7 
$$P_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ P in tissues and bone}$$

#### Calculated impacts

|             | Total  | Intensity   |
|-------------|--|---|
| Equation 9  | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - N_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)}$  | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ |
| Equation 10 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ |
| Equation 11 | Enteric Methane (kg) = GE (MJ) x EF (%) / 55.65 (MJ/kg)  | Enteric Methane (kg) / (TWG (kg liveweight) x $\Delta_{\text{pc}}$ )                        |
| Equation 12 | Manure Methane (kg) = VS (kg) x Bo (m <sup>3</sup> /kg) x MCF (%) x 0.67 (kg/m <sup>3</sup> )          | Manure Methane (kg) / (TWG (kg liveweight) x $\Delta_{\text{pc}}$ )                         |
| Equation 13 | Manure Nitrous Oxide (see Figure 14 of the guidelines on large ruminants)                              | Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg) / (TWG (kg liveweight) x $\Delta_{\text{pc}}$ )                   |

7

8

1 For cattle buffaloes and camels used for milk production, the basal equations indicated in the  
 2 Table 3 should be adapted according to Table 25, when the effect of the feed additive is linked  
 3 to a modification of milk characteristics (e.g. milk protein content), as appropriate.

4  
 5 Table 25- Adaptation of emissions' equation, when feed additives modify the characteristic of  
 6 milk produced by cattle buffaloes and camels used for milk production

Basis for Calculation

Equation 6 
$$N_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Milk (kg)} \times \% \text{ Protein in milk} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}} / 6.38$$

Equation 7 
$$P_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Milk (kg)} \times \% \text{ P in milk} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}}$$

Calculated impacts

|             | Total  | Intensity   |
|-------------|--|---|
| Equation 9  | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - N_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{ECM (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}})$ |
| Equation 10 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{ECM (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}})$ |
| Equation 11 | Enteric Methane (kg) = GE (MJ) x EF (%)<br>/ 55.65 (MJ/kg)   | Enteric Methane (kg) / (ECM (kg)<br>x $\Delta_{\text{apc}}$ )                     |
| Equation 12 | Manure Methane (kg) = VS (kg) x Bo<br>(m <sup>3</sup> /kg) x MCF (%) x 0.67 (kg / m <sup>3</sup> )     | Manure Methane (kg) / (ECM (kg)<br>x $\Delta_{\text{apc}}$ )                      |
| Equation 13 | Manure Nitrous Oxide (see Figure 14 of<br>the guidelines on large ruminants)                           | Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg) /<br>(ECM (kg) x $\Delta_{\text{apc}}$ )                |

7

8 For cattle buffaloes and camels used for suckling purpose, the basal equations indicated in the  
 9 Table 4 should be adapted according to Table 26, when the effect of the feed additive is linked  
 10 to a modification of characteristic of meat (e.g. fat content of the carcass).

11

12 Table 26- Adaptation of emissions' equation, when feed additives modify the characteristic of  
 13 meat produced by cattle buffaloes and camels used for suckling purpose

Basis for Calculation

Equation 6 
$$N_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \% \text{ Protein in tissues} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}} / 6.25$$

Equation 7 
$$P_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \% \text{ P in tissues and bone} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}}$$

Calculated impacts

|             | Total   | Intensity   |
|-------------|---|---|
| Equation 9  | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - N_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
| Equation 10 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |

1 **6.14.12. Small Ruminants**

2 For dairy ewes and goats, the basal equations indicated in the Table 5 should be adapted according  
 3 to Table 27, when the effect is linked to a modification of the feed intake.

4  
 5 Table 27. Adaptation of emissions' equation, when feed additives modify feed intake of dairy  
 6 ewes and goats

Basis for Calculation

Equation 1 
$$ME_{\text{intakeother}} \text{ (MJ)} = \text{Total ME Requirement (MJ)} - (\text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \text{ME (MJ/kg DM)})_{\text{feed1}} - (\text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \text{ME (MJ/kg DM)})_{\text{feed2}}$$

Equation 2 
$$\text{DMI}_{\text{other}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{ME}_{\text{intakeother}} \text{ (MJ)} / (\text{ME (MJ/kg DM)})$$

Equation 6 
$$N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{ CP} / 6.25$$

Equation 8 
$$P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% P_{\text{total}}$$

Equation 10 
$$\text{VS (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times (1.04 - \text{DMD}) \times 0.92$$

Calculated impacts

|             | Total  | Intensity  |
|-------------|--|--|
| Equation 11 | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - N_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{ECM (kg)}$ |
| Equation 12 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{ECM (kg)}$ |
| Equation 14 | Manure Methane (kg) = VS (kg) x Bo (m <sup>3</sup> /kg) x MCF (%) x 0.67 (kg/m <sup>3</sup> )          | Manure Methane (kg) / ECM (kg)                       |
| Equation 15 | Manure Nitrous Oxide (see Figure 11 of the guidelines on small ruminants)                              | Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg) / ECM (kg)                 |

7  
 8

1 For lambs and kids, the basal equations indicated in Table 6 should be adapted according to Table  
 2 28, when the effect is linked to a modification of the feed intake.

3  
 4 Table 28 - Adaptation of emissions' equation, when feed additives modify feed intake of lambs  
 5 and kids

#### Basis for Calculation

Equation 1 
$$ME_{\text{intakeother}} \text{ (MJ)} = \text{Total ME Requirement} - (\text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \text{ME (MJ /kg DM)})_{\text{feed1}} - (\text{DMI} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \text{ME (MJ /kg DM)})_{\text{feed2}}$$

Equation 2 
$$\text{DMI}_{\text{other}} \text{ (kg)} = ME_{\text{intakeother}} \text{ (MJ)} / (\text{ME (MJ/kg DM)})$$

Equation 6 
$$N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{ CP} / 6.25$$

Equation 8 
$$P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% P_{\text{total}}$$

Equation 10 
$$\text{VS (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times (1.04 - \text{DMD}) \times 0.92$$

#### Calculated impacts

|             | Total  | Intensity   |
|-------------|--|---|
| Equation 11 | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - N_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |

|             |  |   |
|-------------|--|---|
| Equation 12 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
|-------------|--|---|

|             |   |   |
|-------------|---|---|
| Equation 14 | $\text{Manure Methane (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3\text{/kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.67 \text{ (kg/m}^3\text{)}$ | $\text{Manure Methane (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
|-------------|---|---|

|             |  |   |
|-------------|--|---|
| Equation 15 | $\text{Manure Nitrous Oxide (see Figure 11 of the guidelines on small ruminants)}$ | $\text{Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
|-------------|--|---|

6  
 7 For dairy ewes and goats, the basal equations indicated in the Table 6 should be adapted according  
 8 to Table 29, when the effect of the feed additive is linked to a modification of animal  
 9 performance.

10  
 11 Table 29- Adaptation of emissions' equation, when feed additives modify performance of dairy  
 12 ewes and goats

#### Basis for Calculation

Equation 7 
$$N_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Milk (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ Protein in milk} / 6.38$$

Equation 9 
$$P_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Milk (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ P in milk}$$

#### Calculated impacts

|             | Total  | Intensity  |
|-------------|--|--|
| Equation 11 | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - N_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{ECM (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ |

|             |  |  |
|-------------|--|--|
| Equation 12 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{ECM (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ |
|-------------|--|--|

|             |  |   |
|-------------|--|---|
| Equation 13 | $\text{Enteric Methane (kg)} = \text{GE (MJ)} \times \text{EF (\%)} / 55.65 \text{ (MJ/kg)}$ | $\text{Enteric Methane (kg)} / (\text{ECM (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ |
|-------------|--|---|

|             |   |  |
|-------------|---|--|
| Equation 14 | $\text{Manure Methane (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3\text{/kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.67 \text{ (kg/m}^3\text{)}$ | $\text{Manure Methane (kg)} / (\text{ECM (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ |
|-------------|---|--|

|             |  |  |
|-------------|--|--|
| Equation 15 | $\text{Manure Nitrous Oxide (see Figure 11 of the guidelines on small ruminants)}$ | $\text{Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg)} / (\text{ECM (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ |
|-------------|--|--|

1 For lambs and kids, the basal equations indicated in the Table 6 should be adapted according to  
 2 Table 30, when the effect of the feed additive is linked to a modification of animal performance  
 3 or an effect on animal health and welfare.

4  
 5 Table 30. Adaptation of emissions' equation, when feed additives modify performance or  
 6 health and welfare conditions of lambs and kids

#### Basis for Calculation

Equation 7 
$$N_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ Protein in tissues} / 6.25$$

Equation 9 
$$P_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ P in tissues and bones}$$

#### Calculated impacts

|             | Total  | Intensity   |
|-------------|--|---|
| Equation 11 | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - N_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ |
| Equation 12 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)}$  | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ |
| Equation 13 | Enteric Methane (kg) = GE (MJ) x EF (%) / 55.65 (MJ / kg)  | Enteric Methane (kg) / (TWG (kg liveweight) x $\Delta_{\text{pc}}$ )                        |
| Equation 14 | Manure Methane (kg) = VS (kg) x Bo (m <sup>3</sup> /kg) x MCF (%) x 0.67 (kg/m <sup>3</sup> )          | Manure Methane (kg) / (TWG (kg liveweight) x $\Delta_{\text{pc}}$ )                         |
| Equation 15 | Manure Nitrous Oxide (see Figure 11 of the guidelines on small ruminants)                              | Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg) / (TWG (kg liveweight) x $\Delta_{\text{pc}}$ )                   |

7  
 8 For dairy ewes and goats, the basal equations indicated in the Table 6 should be adapted according  
 9 to Table 31, when the effect of the feed additive is linked to a modification of milk characteristics  
 10 (e.g. milk protein content), as appropriate.

11  
 12 Table 31. Adaptation of emissions' equation, when feed additives modify the characteristic of  
 13 milk produced by ewes and goats

#### Basis for Calculation

Equation 7 
$$N_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Milk (kg)} \times \% \text{ Protein in milk} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}} / 6.38$$

Equation 9 
$$P_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Milk (kg)} \times \% \text{ P in milk} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}}$$

#### Calculated impacts

|             | Total  | Intensity   |
|-------------|--|---|
| Equation 11 | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - N_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{ECM (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}})$ |
| Equation 12 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{ECM (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}})$ |
| Equation 13 | Enteric Methane (kg) = GE (MJ) x EF (%) / 55.65 (MJ / kg)  | Enteric Methane (kg) / (ECM (kg) x $\Delta_{\text{apc}}$ )                        |
| Equation 14 | Manure Methane (kg) = VS (kg) x Bo (m <sup>3</sup> /kg) x MCF (%) x 0.67 (kg / m <sup>3</sup> )        | Manure Methane (kg) / (ECM (kg) x $\Delta_{\text{apc}}$ )                         |
| Equation 15 | Manure Nitrous Oxide (see Figure 11 of the guidelines on small ruminants)                              | Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg) / (ECM (kg) x $\Delta_{\text{apc}}$ )                   |

1 For lambs and kids, the basal equations indicated in the Table 6 should be adapted according to  
 2 Table 32, when the effect of the feed additive is linked to a modification of characteristic of meat  
 3 (e.g. fat content of the carcass).

4

5 Table 32. Adaptation of emissions' equation, when feed additives modify the characteristic of  
 6 meat produced by lambs and kids

#### Basis for Calculation

Equation 7 
$$N_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \% \text{ Protein in tissues} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}} / 6.25$$

Equation 9 
$$P_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \% \text{ P in tissues and bones} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}}$$

#### Calculated impacts

|             | Total  | Intensity   |
|-------------|--|---|
| Equation 11 | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - N_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
| Equation 12 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
| Equation 15 | Manure Nitrous Oxide (see Figure<br>11 of the guidelines on small<br>ruminants)                        | Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg) / TWG<br>(kg liveweight)              |

### 7 **6.14.13. Pigs**

8 For pigs, the basal equations indicated in Table 7 should be adapted according to Table 33, when  
 9 the effect is linked to a modification of the feed intake.

10

11



1 Table 33- Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify feed intake of pigs

Basis for Calculation

Equation 1 
$$N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{ CP} / 6.25$$

Equation 3 
$$P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)}_e = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% P_{\text{total}}$$

Equation 5 
$$\text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)}_e = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{ Cu}$$

Equation 7 
$$\text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)}_e = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{ Zn}$$

Equation 8 
$$\text{VS (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times (1 - \text{DMD}) \times (1 - A) + \text{VS}_{\text{swf}} \text{ (kg)}$$

Equation 9 
$$\text{VS}_{\text{swf}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times (1 - A) \times \text{WF (kg)}$$

Calculated impacts

|             | Total  | Intensity  |
|-------------|--|--|
| Equation 11 | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - N_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$                  |
| Equation 12 | $P_{\text{excrete}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$  | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$                  |
| Equation 13 | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excrete}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Cu}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$  | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$          |
| Equation 14 | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excrete}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Zn}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$  | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$          |
| Equation 16 | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3\text{/kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.662 \text{ (m}^3\text{/kg)}$                 | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$      |
| Equation 17 | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} \times (1 - R_{\text{MMS}}) \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \text{ (\%)} \times 44 / 28$ | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |

2

3

1 For pigs, the basal equations indicated in the Table 7 should be adapted according to Table 34,  
 2 when the effect of the feed additive is linked to a modification of animal performance or an effect  
 3 on animal health and welfare.

4

5 Table 34- Adaptation of emissions' equation, when feed additives modify performance or health  
 6 and welfare conditions of pigs

#### Basis for Calculation

Equation 2  $N_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ Protein in tissues} / 6.25$

Equation 4  $P_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ P in tissues and bones}$

Equation 6  $\text{Cu}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ Cu in tissues and bones}$

Equation 8  $\text{Zn}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ Zn in tissues and bones}$

#### Calculated impacts

|                                 | Total  | Intensity  |
|---------------------------------|--|--|
| Equation 11                     | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - N_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$                  |
| Equation 12                     | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$                  |
| Equation 13                     | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Cu}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$          |
| Equation 14                     | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Zn}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$          |
| Equation 15a<br>(growing phase) | $\text{Methane}_{\text{enteric}} \text{ (kg)}_{\text{c}} = (\text{ResD (kg)} \times 670 \text{ (J/kg ResD)}) / 5.665e^7 \text{ (J/kg methane)}$                              | $\text{Methane}_{\text{enteric}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$      |
| Equation 15b<br>(sows)          | $\text{Methane}_{\text{enteric}} \text{ (kg)} = (\text{ResD (kg)} \times 1340 \text{ (J/kg ResD)}) / 5.665e^7 \text{ (J/kg methane)}$  | $\text{Methane}_{\text{enteric}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$      |
| Equation 16                     | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3 \text{ / kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.662 \text{ (kg / m}^3\text{)}$            | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$      |
| Equation 17                     | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} \times (1 - R_{\text{MMS}}) \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \text{ (\%)} \times 44 / 28$ | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ |

7

8

1 For pigs, the basal equations indicated in the Table 7 should be adapted according to Table 35,  
 2 when the effect of the feed additive is linked to a modification of characteristic of meat (e.g. fat  
 3 content of the carcass).

4

5 Table 35. Adaptation of emissions' equation, when feed additives modify the characteristic of  
 6 meat produced by pigs

#### Basis for Calculation

Equation 2  $N_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \% \text{ Protein in tissues} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}} / 6.25$

Equation 4  $P_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \% \text{ P in tissues and bones} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}}$

Equation 6  $\text{Cu}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \% \text{ Cu in tissues and bones} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}}$

Equation 8  $\text{Zn}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \% \text{ Zn in tissues and bones} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}}$

#### Calculated impacts

|             | Total  | Intensity  |
|-------------|--|--|
| Equation 11 | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - N_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$                  |
| Equation 12 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$                  |
| Equation 13 | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Cu}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$          |
| Equation 14 | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Zn}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$          |
| Equation 17 | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} \times (1 - R_{\text{MMS}}) \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \text{ (\%)} \times 44 / 28$ | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |

#### 7 6.14.14. Poultry

8 For broiler chickens, the basal equations indicated in Table 8 should be adapted according to  
 9 Table 36, when the effect is linked to a modification of the feed intake.

10

11

1 Table 36. Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify feed intake of broiler  
 2 chickens

Basis for Calculation

Equation 1

$$P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% P_{\text{total}}$$

Equation 2

$$\text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{Cu}$$

Equation 3

$$\text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{Zn}$$

Equation 5

$$\text{VS (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times (1 - \text{DMD}) \times (1 - A)$$

Calculated impacts

Equation 8

| Total   | Intensity   |
|---|---|
| $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{CP} / 6.25 \times (1 - 0.602)$ | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |

Equation 9

|  |   |
|--|---|
| $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
|--|---|

Equation 10

|  |   |
|--|---|
| $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Cu}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
|--|---|

Equation 11

|  |   |
|--|---|
| $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Zn}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
|--|---|

Equation 12

|   |   |
|---|---|
| $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3 \text{ / kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.662 \text{ (kg / m}^3\text{)}$ | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
|---|---|

Equation 13

|  |  |
|--|--|
| $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \text{ (\%)} \times 44/28$ | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
|--|--|

3

4

1 For broiler turkeys, the basal equations indicated in Table 9 should be adapted according to Table  
 2 37, when the effect is linked to a modification of the feed intake.

3

4 Table 37 - Adaptation of emissions' equation, when feed additives modify feed intake of broiler  
 5 turkeys

Basis for Calculation

Equation 1

$$P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% P_{\text{total}}$$

Equation 3

$$\text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{Cu}$$

Equation 5

$$\text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{Zn}$$

Equation 7

$$\text{VS (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times (1 - \text{DMD}) \times (1 - A)$$

Calculated impacts

|             | Total   | Intensity  |
|-------------|---|--|
| Equation 8  | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{CP} / 6.25 \times (1 - 0.588)$                             | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$                  |
| Equation 9  | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)}_s$   | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$                  |
| Equation 10 | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Cu}_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)}_s$                         | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$          |
| Equation 9  | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Zn}_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)}_s$                         | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$          |
| Equation 12 | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3 / \text{kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.662 \text{ (kg/m}^3)$ | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$      |
| Equation 13 | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \text{ (\%)} \times 44/28$          | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |

6

7

1 For laying poultry, the basal equations indicated in Table 10 should be adapted according to  
 2 Table 38, when the effect is linked to a modification of the feed intake.

3

4 Table 38 - Adaptation of emissions' equation, when feed additives modify feed intake of laying  
 5 poultry

Basis for Calculation

Equation 1

$$P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% P_{\text{total}}$$

Equation 3

$$\text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{Cu}$$

Equation 5

$$\text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{Zn}$$

Equation 7

$$\text{VS (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times (1 - \text{DMD}) \times (1 - A)$$

Calculated impacts

|             | Total  | Intensity   |
|-------------|--|---|
| Equation 8  | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{CP} / 6.25 \times ((0.0182 \times \text{EW (kg)}) \times (\text{ENb}))$ | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$                  |
| Equation 9  | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$                  |
| Equation 10 | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Cu}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$                                       | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$          |
| Equation 9  | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Zn}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$                                       | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$          |
| Equation 12 | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3 \text{/kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.662 \text{ (kg / m}^3\text{)}$      | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$      |
| Equation 13 | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \text{ (\%)} \times 44/28$                       | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$ |

6

7

1 For breeding poultry, the basal equations indicated in Table 11 should be adapted according to  
 2 Table 39, when the effect is linked to a modification of the feed intake.

3

4 Table 39. Adaptation of emissions' equation, when feed additives modify feed intake of breeding  
 5 poultry

Basis for Calculation

Equation 1

$$P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% P_{\text{total}}$$

Equation 3

$$\text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{Cu}$$

Equation 5

$$\text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{Zn}$$

Equation 7

$$\text{VS (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times (1 - \text{DMD}) \times (1 - A)$$

Calculated impacts

|             | Total  | Intensity  |
|-------------|--|--|
| Equation 8  | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{CP} / 6.25 \times ((0.0182 \times \text{EW (kg)}) \times (\text{ENb}))$ | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Nb hatched eggs}$                  |
| Equation 9  | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Nb hatched eggs}$                  |
| Equation 10 | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Cu}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$                                       | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Nb hatched eggs}$          |
| Equation 11 | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Zn}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$                                       | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Nb hatched eggs}$          |
| Equation 12 | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3 \text{ / kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.662 \text{ (kg / m}^3\text{)}$    | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Nb hatched eggs}$      |
| Equation 13 | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \text{ (\%)} \times 44/28$                       | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Nb hatched eggs}$ |

6

7

1 For broiler chickens, the basal equations indicated in the Table 8 should be adapted according to  
 2 Table 40, when the effect of the feed additive is linked to a modification of animal performance  
 3 or an effect on animal health and welfare.

4

5 Table 40. Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify performance or health  
 6 and welfare conditions of broiler chickens

#### Basis for Calculation

Equation 2  $P_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ P Tissues and bones}$

Equation 4  $\text{Cu}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ Cu Tissues and bones}$

Equation 6  $\text{Zn}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ Zn Tissues and bones}$

#### Calculated impacts

|             | Total  | Intensity  |
|-------------|--|--|
| Equation 8  | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{ CP} / 6.25 \times (1 - 0.602 \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$                                       | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$                  |
| Equation 9  | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$   | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{TWG (liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$                     |
| Equation 10 | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Cu}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$                                     | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{TWG (liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$             |
| Equation 9  | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Zn}_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$                                     | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{TWG (liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$             |
| Equation 12 | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3 \text{ / kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.662 \text{ (kg / m}^3 \text{)}$ | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$      |
| Equation 13 | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \text{ (\%)} \times 44/28$                     | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ |

7

8



1 For broiler chickens, the basal equations indicated in the Table 9 should be adapted according to  
 2 Table 41, when the effect of the feed additive is linked to a modification of animal performance  
 3 or an effect on animal health and welfare.

4

5 Table 41. Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify performance or health  
 6 and welfare conditions of broiler turkeys

Basis for Calculation

Equation 2  $P_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ P Bones and tissues}$

Equation 4  $\text{Cu}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ Cu Bones and tissues}$

Equation 6  $\text{Zn}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ Zn Bones and tissues}$

Calculated impacts

|            | Total   | Intensity  |
|------------|---|--|
| Equation 4 | $N_{\text{excrete}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{ CP} / 6.25 \times (1 - 0.588 \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$   | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$                  |
| Equation 5 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$  | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$                  |
| Equation 6 | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo} \text{ (m}^3 \text{ / kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.662 \text{ (kg / m}^3\text{)}$ | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$      |
| Equation 7 | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \text{ (\%)} \times 44/28$                            | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ |

7

8

1 For laying poultry, the basal equations indicated in the Table 10 should be adapted according to  
 2 Table 42, when the effect of the feed additive is linked to a modification of animal performance.

3  
 4 Table 42. Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify performance of laying  
 5 poultry

Basis for Calculation

Equation 2 
$$P_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{EW (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \text{ENb} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ P Eggs}$$

Equation 4 
$$\text{Cu}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{EW (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \text{ENb} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ Cu Eggs}$$

Equation 6 
$$\text{Zn}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{EW (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \text{ENb} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ Zn Eggs}$$

Calculated impacts

|            | Total   | Intensity  |
|------------|---|--|
| Equation 8 | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{ CP} / 6.25 \times ((0.0182 \times \text{EW (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}}) \times (\text{ENb} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}}))$ | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{Kg eggs in shell} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ |

|            |  |   |
|------------|--|---|
| Equation 9 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{Kg eggs in shell} \times \Delta_{\text{p}})$ |
|------------|--|---|

|             |  |  |
|-------------|--|--|
| Equation 12 | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3 \text{ / kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.662 \text{ (m}^3 \text{ / kg)}$ | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{Kg eggs in shell} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ |
|-------------|--|--|

|             |   |  |
|-------------|---|--|
| Equation 13 | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{excreted}} \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \text{ (\%)} \times 44/28$ | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)}_{\text{e}} / (\text{Kg eggs in shell} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ |
|-------------|---|--|

6  
 7 For breeding poultry, the basal equations indicated in the Table 11 should be adapted according  
 8 to Table 43, when the effect of the feed additive is linked to a modification of animal  
 9 performance.

10  
 11 Table 43. Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify performance of  
 12 breeding poultry

Basis for Calculation

Equation 2 
$$P_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{EW} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \text{ENb} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ P Eggs}$$

Calculated impacts

|            | Total   | Intensity   |
|------------|---|---|
| Equation 4 | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI} \times \% \text{ CP} / 6.25 \times ((0.0182 \times \text{EW} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}}) \times (\text{ENb} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}}))$ | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{Nb hatched eggs} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ |

|            |  |   |
|------------|--|---|
| Equation 5 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / (\text{Nb hatched eggs} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ |
|------------|--|---|

|            |  |  |
|------------|--|--|
| Equation 6 | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3 \text{ / kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.662 \text{ (kg / m}^3 \text{)}$ | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} / (\text{Nb hatched eggs} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ |
|------------|--|--|

|            |   |   |
|------------|---|---|
| Equation 7 | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \times 44/28$ | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)}_{\text{e}} / (\text{Nb hatched eggs} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ |
|------------|---|---|

1 For broiler chickens, the basal equations indicated in the Table 8 should be adapted according to  
 2 Table 44, when the effect of the feed additive is linked to a modification of characteristic of meat  
 3 (e.g. fat content of the carcass).

4

5 Table 44 - Adaptation of emissions' equation, when feed additives modify the characteristic of  
 6 meat produced by broiler chickens

#### Basis for Calculation

Equation 2  $P_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \% \text{ P Tissues and bones} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}}$

Equation 4  $\text{Cu}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \% \text{ Cu Tissues and bones} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}}$

Equation 6  $\text{Zn}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \% \text{ Zn Tissues and bones} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}}$

#### Calculated impacts

|            | Total  | Intensity   |
|------------|--|---|
| Equation 8 | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{ CP} /$<br>$6.25 \times (1 - 0.602 \times \Delta_{\text{apc}})$ | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |

|            |  |   |
|------------|--|---|
| Equation 9 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} -$<br>$P_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
|------------|--|---|

|             |  |   |
|-------------|--|---|
| Equation 10 | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} -$<br>$\text{Cu}_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
|-------------|--|---|

|            |  |   |
|------------|--|---|
| Equation 9 | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} -$<br>$\text{Zn}_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
|------------|--|---|

7

8 For broiler turkeys, the basal equations indicated in the Table 9 should be adapted according to  
 9 Table 45, when the effect of the feed additive is linked to a modification of characteristic of meat  
 10 (e.g. fat content of the carcass).

11

12 Table 45. Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify the characteristic of  
 13 meat produced by broiler turkeys

#### Basis for Calculation

Equation 2  $P_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \% \text{ P Tissues and bones} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}}$

Equation 4  $\text{Cu}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \% \text{ Cu Tissues and bones} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}}$

Equation 6  $\text{Zn}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{TWG (kg liveweight)} \times \% \text{ Zn Tissues and bones} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}}$

#### Calculated impacts

|            | Total  | Intensity   |
|------------|--|---|
| Equation 8 | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{ CP} / 6.25 \times$<br>$(1 - 0.588 \times \Delta_{\text{apc}})$ | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |

|            |  |   |
|------------|--|---|
| Equation 9 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$ | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
|------------|--|---|

|             |   |   |
|-------------|---|---|
| Equation 10 | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Cu}_{\text{products}}$<br>$\text{ (kg)}$ | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
|-------------|---|---|

|             |   |   |
|-------------|---|---|
| Equation 11 | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Zn}_{\text{products}}$<br>$\text{ (kg)}$ | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
|-------------|---|---|

1 For laying poultry, the basal equations indicated in the Table 10 should be adapted according to  
 2 Table 46, when the effect of the feed additive is linked to a modification of characteristic of eggs  
 3 (e.g. fat content).

4  
 5 Table 46. Adaptation of emissions equation, when feed additives modify the characteristic of  
 6 eggs produced by laying poultry

#### Basis for Calculation

Equation 2 
$$P_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{EW (kg)} \times \text{ENb} \times \% \text{ P eggs} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}}$$

Equation 4 
$$\text{Cu}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{EW (kg)} \times \text{ENb} \times \% \text{ Cu eggs} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}}$$

Equation 6 
$$\text{Zn}_{\text{retention}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{EW (kg)} \times \text{ENb} \times \% \text{ Zn eggs} \times \Delta_{\text{apc}}$$

#### Calculated impacts

|             | Total   | Intensity  |
|-------------|---|--|
| Equation 8  | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{FI (kg)} \times \% \text{ CP} / 6.25 \times ((0.0182 \times \Delta_{\text{apc}} \times \text{EW(kg)}) \times (\text{ENb}))$ | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$         |
| Equation 9  | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)}_s$   | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$         |
| Equation 10 | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Cu}_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)}_s$                                       | $\text{Cu}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$ |
| Equation 10 | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - \text{Zn}_{\text{product}} \text{ (kg)}_s$                                       | $\text{Zn}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$ |

7

#### 8 Emission Factors

9 This section applies to feed additives that can have direct effect on the emissions from enteric  
 10 fermentation or from manure management system. In that case, the ratio between the emission  
 11 linked to additive and the emission from the baseline will be affected to the Emission Factor.

12 In the following equations, the ratio between the baseline scenario and the scenario with the  
 13 feed additive is described by  $\Delta_{\text{ef}}$  (ef = emission factor) which represents the variation in the  
 14 parameter linked to the use of the additive. Depending on the available data for the feed additives  
 15 under evaluation,  $\Delta_{\text{ef}}$  may be either superior to 1 (when the additive increases the parameter  
 16 being multiplied), below 1 (when the additive decreases the parameter being multiplied) or equal  
 17 to 1 (when the additive has no effect on the parameter being multiplied). For example, if the feed  
 18 additive decreases the emission factor by 5 %, the basal equation ( $\Delta_{\text{ef}} = 1.05$ ):

19

20 Enteric methane (kg) = GE (MJ) x (EF (%) / 55.65) will be modified to Enteric methane (kg) =  
 21 GE (MJ) x (EF (%) x  $\Delta_{\text{ef}}$  / 55.65).

22

23

1 Table 47. Adaptation of emissions equation when the emissions factors for methane and nitrous  
 2 oxide are modified for large ruminants

3

| Calculated impacts |   |   |
|--------------------|---|---|
|                    | Total   | Intensity                                       |
| Equation 11        | Enteric Methane (kg) = GE (MJ) x EF (%) x $\Delta_{ef}$ / 55.65 (MJ/kg)                                       | Enteric Methane (kg) / ECM (kg)                 |
| Equation 12        | Manure Methane (kg) = VS (kg) x Bo (m <sup>3</sup> /kg) x MCF (%) x $\Delta_{ef}$ x 0.67 (kg/m <sup>3</sup> ) | Manure Methane (kg) / ECM                       |
| Equation 13        | Manure Nitrous Oxide (see Figure 14 of the large ruminant guidelines))  | Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg) / ECM (kg)            |
| Equation 11        | Enteric Methane (kg) = GE (MJ) x EF (%) x $\Delta_{ef}$ / 55.65 (MJ/kg)                                       | Enteric Methane (kg) / TWG (kg liveweight)      |
| Equation 12        | Manure Methane (kg) = VS (kg) x Bo (m <sup>3</sup> /kg) x MCF (%) x $\Delta_{ef}$ x 0.67 (kg/m <sup>3</sup> ) | Manure Methane (kg) / TWG (kg liveweight)       |
| Equation 13        | Manure Nitrous Oxide (see Figure 14 of the large ruminant guidelines))  | Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg) / TWG (kg liveweight) |

4

5 Table 48. Adaptation of emissions equation when the emissions factors for methane and nitrous  
 6 oxide are modified for small ruminants

7

| Calculated impacts |   |   |
|--------------------|---|---|
|                    | Total   | Intensity                                       |
| Equation 13        | Enteric Methane (kg) = GE (MJ) x EF (%) x $\Delta_{ef}$ / 55.65 (MJ/kg)                                       | Enteric Methane (kg) / ECM (kg)                 |
| Equation 14        | Manure Methane (kg) = VS (kg) x Bo (m <sup>3</sup> /kg) x MCF (%) x $\Delta_{ef}$ x 0.67 (kg/m <sup>3</sup> ) | Manure Methane (kg) / ECM (kg)                  |
| Equation 15        | Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg) (see Figure 11 of the small ruminants guidelines)                                   | Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg) / ECM (kg)            |
| Equation 13        | Enteric Methane (kg) = GE (MJ) x EF (%) x $\Delta_{ef}$ / 55.65 (MJ/kg)                                       | Enteric Methane (kg) / TWG (kg liveweight)      |
| Equation 14        | Manure Methane (kg) = VS (kg) x Bo (m <sup>3</sup> /kg) x MCF (%) x $\Delta_{ef}$ x 0.67 (kg/m <sup>3</sup> ) | Manure Methane (kg) / TWG (kg liveweight)       |
| Equation 15        | Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg) (see Figure 11 of the small ruminants guidelines)                                   | Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg) / TWG (kg liveweight) |

8

9

1 Table 49. Adaptation of emissions equation when the emissions factors for methane and nitrous  
 2 oxide are modified for pigs

| Calculated impacts |  |  |
|--------------------|--|--|
|                    | Total  | Intensity  |
| Equation 16        | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3/\text{kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times \Delta_{\text{ef}} \times 0.662 \text{ (kg/m}^3\text{)}$                               | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$      |
| Equation 17        | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{N}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} \times (1 - \text{R}_{\text{MMS}}) \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \text{ (\%)} \times \Delta_{\text{ef}} \times 44 / 28$ | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |

3  
 4 Table 50. Adaptation of emissions equation when the emissions factors for methane and nitrous  
 5 oxide are modified for poultry

| Calculated impacts |   |  |
|--------------------|---|--|
|                    | Total   | Intensity  |
| Equation 12        | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3/\text{kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times \Delta_{\text{ef}} \times 0.662$                  | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$      |
| Equation 13        | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{N}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \text{ (\%)} \times \Delta_{\text{ef}} \times 44/28$ | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{TWG (kg liveweight)}$ |
| Equation 12        | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3/\text{kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times \Delta_{\text{ef}} \times 0.662$                  | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg Eggs in shell}$         |
| Equation 13        | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{N}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \text{ (\%)} \times \Delta_{\text{ef}} \times 44/28$ | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg Eggs in shell}$    |
| Equation 12        | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3/\text{kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times \Delta_{\text{ef}} \times 0.662$                  | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Nb Hatched Eggs}$          |
| Equation 13        | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{N}_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} \text{ (\%)} \times \Delta_{\text{ef}} \times 44/28$ | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Nb Hatched Eggs}$     |

7  
 8 **6.14.15. Data quality assessment/rules**

- 9 Previous section defines data needs, this section describes how to assess data quality
- 10 • effects based on *in vivo* data should allow statistical analysis, using proper methodology.  
 11 The ratio between the use of additive and baseline will define the  $\Delta$  used in the equations
  - 12 • Peer reviewed publication in reputable journals is favoured. However, if reports are not  
 13 published, they should be made available, including raw data for scientific evaluation by  
 14 qualified independent reviewers, such as regulatory bodies, academia, third parties, or  
 15 certification bodies.
  - 16 • in the evaluation of the results, the dosage of the additive should be considered and LCA  
 17 should be done on this basis

- 1 • Primary data are favoured (i.e. measurements on farm)
  - 2 • number of trials is not pre-defined but it should be indicated in the LCA report, to enable
  - 3 scientific evaluation of the results (from one trial providing assumptions to meta-analysis
  - 4 providing the possibility for further extrapolation)
  - 5 • information providing a description of the mode of action explaining the effect can be
  - 6 used to improve the potential extrapolation from one livestock system to another.
- 7 Time representativeness (data relative to mode of action are valid without limitation, data relative
- 8 to the effect envisaged should be comparable to the current situation, more recent studies have a
- 9 bigger weight of evidence).
- 10 Technological representativeness (data relative to mode of action shall be applicable to the type
- 11 of diets and type of animals concerned, data relative to zootechnical results shall be obtained on
- 12 similar ration (feed formulation) and similar strain of animals (e.g. fast-growing chickens vs
- 13 slow-growing chickens)).
- 14 Geographical representativeness (data relative to mode of action shall be extrapolated with care,
- 15 as regards to the farm management, data relative to zootechnical results should be issued from
- 16 similar farming practices and if climatic conditions are possibly affecting the performance (e.g.
- 17 animals raised outside of the barns), the conditions of the trials should be comparable to the
- 18 practice).
- 19 Cases where primary data on production with and without additives is available: if data are
- 20 available for the farm(s) part of the LCA, the results from the farms before using the additives
- 21 and after using them should be considered
- 22 Cases where primary data is not available the following secondary data considerations shall be
- 23 evaluated: substantiation through regulatory bodies if available, meta-analysis, and literature
- 24 (peer reviewed journals, data provided by reliable research groups to ensure scientific quality).
- 25 Considering the above-mentioned qualitative aspects of the results (representativity of the
- 26 zootechnical results), it could be considered that one trial would provide a limited level of
- 27 substantiation and 3 trials could be a consensus (already used by different regulatory instances).
- 28 In the case the mode of action is demonstrated, a scientific peer review could be sufficient and
- 29 applicability to the particular case of the LCA should be provided. Practitioner is required to use
- 30 feed additives according to the specification provided by the manufacturer and in the conditions
- 31 substantiated by the data (e.g. same dose, same mode of application).

32  
33

34

# 1 **Part 4: INTERPRETATION OF LCA RESULTS**

2 Interpretation of the results of the study serves two purposes (ILCD Handbook):

- 3 • At all steps of the LCA, the calculation approaches and data shall match the goals and  
4 quality requirements of the study. In this sense, interpretation of results may inform an  
5 iterative improvement of the assessment until all goals and requirements are met.
- 6 • The second purpose of the interpretation is to develop conclusions and recommendations,  
7 for example, in support of environmental performance improvements. The interpretation  
8 entails three main elements detailed in the following subsections: ‘Identification of  
9 important issues’, ‘Characterizing uncertainty’ and ‘Conclusions, limitations and  
10 recommendations’.

## 11 **7. Identification of key issues**

12 Identifying important issues encompasses the identification of most significant inventory data,  
13 impact categories and life cycle stages, and the sensitivity of results to methodological choices.  
14 The first step is to identify the life cycle stage processes and elementary flows that contribute  
15 most to the LCIA results, as well as the most relevant impact categories. Contribution analysis  
16 shall be conducted to quantify the relative contribution of the different stages/categories/items  
17 to the total result. Such contribution analysis can be useful for various interests, such as focusing  
18 on data collection or mitigation efforts on the processes that contribute the most to the LCIA  
19 results.

20 Secondly, the extent to which methodological choices such as system boundaries, cut-off criteria,  
21 data sources and allocation choices affect the study outcomes shall be assessed, especially impact  
22 categories and life cycle stages having the most significant contributions. In addition, any  
23 explicit exclusion of supply chain activities (e.g., exclusion as a result of cut-off criteria) shall  
24 be documented in the report. Tools that should be used to assess the robustness of the footprint  
25 model include (ILCD Handbook):

- 26 • Completeness checks: Evaluate the LCI data to confirm that it is consistent with the  
27 defined goals, scope, system boundaries and quality criteria and that the cut-off criteria  
28 have been met. This includes: completeness of process, i.e. at each supply chain stage,  
29 the relevant processes or emissions contributing to the impact have been included and  
30 exchanges, i.e. all significant energy or material inputs and their associated emissions  
31 have been included for each process.
- 32 • Plausibility checks: Plausibility is part of the overall quality criteria. Its aim is to ensure  
33 that the unit process dataset results and the raw data are reasonable and, therefore,  
34 acceptable. Based on the practitioner’s previous experience and existing knowledge, if  
35 unusual or surprising deviations from expected or normal results are observed, such  
36 deviation should be examined for relevance.



- Sensitivity checks: Assess the extent to which the results are determined by specific methodological choices and the impact of implementing alternative, defensible choices where these are identifiable. This is particularly important with respect to allocation choices. It is useful to structure sensitivity checks for each phase of the study: goal and scope definition, the LCI model and impact assessment.

Table 51. Guide for decision robustness from sensitivity and uncertainty

| sensitivity | Uncertainty | Robustness |
|-------------|-------------|------------|
| High        | High        | Low        |
| High        | Low         | High       |
| Low         | High        | High       |
| Low         | Low         | High       |

- Consistency checks: Ensure that the principles, assumptions, methods and data have been applied consistently with the goal and scope throughout the study. In particular, ensure that the following are addressed: (i) the data quality along the life cycle of the product and across production systems; (ii) the methodological choices (e.g. allocation methods) across production systems; and (iii) the application of the impact assessments steps with the goal and scope.

## 7.1. Characterizing uncertainty

This section is related to Section 5.7.3. Data Quality Assessment and 5.7.4. Data Quality Rules. There are several sources of uncertainty in LCA, such as knowledge uncertainty and process uncertainty. Knowledge uncertainty reflects limits of what is known about a given datum; while process uncertainty reflects the inherent variability of processes. Knowledge uncertainty can be reduced by collecting more data, but often limits on resources restrict the breadth and depth of data acquisition. Process uncertainty can be reduced by breaking complex systems into smaller parts or aggregations, but inherent variability cannot be eliminated completely. The LCIA characterization factors used to combine and convert the large number of inventory data into impacts also introduce uncertainty into the estimation of impacts. In addition, bias may be introduced if the LCI model misses processes or does not represent the modeled system accurately.

1 Variation and uncertainty of data should be estimated and reported. This is important because  
2 results based on average data (e.g. the mean of several measurements from a given process at a  
3 single or multiple facilities) or on LCIA characterization factors with known variance do not  
4 reveal the uncertainty in the reported mean value of the impact. Uncertainty may be estimated  
5 and communicated quantitatively through a sensitivity and uncertainty analysis and/or  
6 qualitatively through a discussion. Understanding the sources and magnitude of uncertainty in  
7 the results is critical for assessing robustness of decisions that may be made based on the study  
8 results. When mitigation action is proposed, knowledge of the sensitivity to, and uncertainty  
9 associated with the proposed changes provide valuable information regarding decision  
10 robustness. At a minimum, efforts to accurately characterize stochastic uncertainty and its impact  
11 on the robustness of decisions should focus on those supply chain stages or emissions identified  
12 as significant in the impact assessment and interpretation. Where reporting to third parties, this  
13 uncertainty analysis shall be conducted and reported.

## 14 **7.2. Monte Carlo Analysis**

15 In a Monte Carlo analysis, parameters (LCI) are considered as stochastic variables with specified  
16 probability distributions, quantified as probability density functions (PDF). In each iteration, the  
17 Monte Carlo analysis creates an LCA model with one particular value from the PDF of every  
18 parameter and calculates the LCA results. The statistical properties of the samples of LCA results  
19 after a large number of iterations are then investigated. For normally distributed data, variances  
20 are typically described in terms of an average and standard deviation. Some databases, notably  
21 ECOINVENT, use a lognormal PDF to describe the uncertainty. Other distributions (e.g.,  
22 triangle and uniform) may also be used based on the uncertainty assessment in specific projects.  
23 The choices of data distribution and rationale should be documented and reported. Some  
24 software tools (e.g. OpenLCA) allow the use of Monte Carlo simulations to characterize the  
25 uncertainty in the reported impacts as affected by the uncertainty in the input parameters of the  
26 analysis.

## 27 **7.3. Sensitivity analysis**

28 Choice-related uncertainties arise from a number of methodologies, including modeling  
29 principles, system boundaries, cut-off criteria, the choice of footprint impact assessment methods  
30 and other assumptions related to time, technology and geography. Unlike the LCI and  
31 characterization factors, these uncertainties are not amenable to statistical description. However,  
32 the sensitivity of the results to these choice-related uncertainties can be characterized through  
33 scenario assessments (e.g. comparing the footprint derived from different allocation choices)  
34 and/or uncertainty analysis (e.g. Monte Carlo simulations). In addition to choice-related  
35 sensitivity evaluation, the relative sensitivity of specific activities (e.g., LCI datasets) can also

1 be evaluated by measuring the percentage change of impact arising from a known change in  
2 input parameters (Hong et al., 2010)

### 3 **7.4. Normalization**

4 According to ISO 14044:2006, normalization is an optional step in impact assessment.  
5 Normalization is a process in which an impact associated with the functional unit is compared  
6 against an estimate of the entire regional impacts in that category (Sleeswijk et al., 2008). For  
7 example, livestock supply chains have been estimated to contribute 14.5 percent of global  
8 anthropogenic GHG emissions (Gerber et al., 2013). Similar assessments can be made at regional  
9 or national scales, provided that there exists a reasonably complete inventory exists of all  
10 emissions in that region that contribute to the impact category. However, given the intricately  
11 linked supply chains of feeds additive and animal feeds, it would make more sense to perform  
12 normalization (if needed for additional insights) for the overall LCA of animal feeds  
13 incorporating feed additives instead. See Section 12.2.3 Normalization in LEAP guideline on  
14 environmental performance of animal feeds supply chains (FAO, 2016). More details can be  
15 found from UNEP (2011).  
16

# 1 REFERENCES

- 2 **Adeola O., Cowieson, A. J.** 2011. *Opportunities and challenges in using exogenous enzymes*  
3 *to improve non ruminant animal production. Journal of Animal Science, 89:3189-3218.*
- 4 **Al-Deseit, B.** 2009 – *Least cost broiler ration formulation using linear programming*  
5 *technique; Journal of Animal and Veterinary Advances 8(7): 1274-1278.*
- 6 **Appuhamy, J R N, Strathe A B, Jayasundara S, Wagner-Riddle C, Dijkstra J, France J**  
7 **and Kebreab E** 2013 *Anti-methanogenic effects of monensin in dairy and beef cattle: A*  
8 *meta-analysis. Journal of Dairy Science 96(8) 5161-73.*
- 9 **BSI:** PAS2050: Specification for the assessment of the life cycle greenhouse gas emissions of  
10 goods and services. British Standards Institution, 2008.
- 11 **Chadwick, D., Sommer, S., Thorman, R., Fangueiro, D., Cardenas, L., Amon, B., and**  
12 **Misselbrook, T.** 2011. *Manure management: Implications for greenhouse gas*  
13 *emissions. Animal Feed Science and Technology. 166-167: 514-531.*
- 14 **Cowieson, A.J., Ruckebusch, J.P., Knap, I., Guggenbuhl, P., Fru-Nji. F.** 2016. *Phytate-free*  
15 *nutrition: A new paradigm in monogastric animal production. Animal Feed Science and*  
16 *Technology 222:180–189.*
- 17 **Cowieson, A.J., Wilcock, P., Bedford, M.R.** 2011. *Super-dosing effects of phytase in poultry*  
18 *and other monogastrics. World's Poultry Science Journal 67, 225–236.*
- 19 **Dijkstra J, Bannink A, France J, Kebreab E and van Gastelen S** 2018. *Short*  
20 *communication: Antimethanogenic effects of 3-nitrooxypropanol depend on*  
21 *supplementation dose, dietary fiber content, and cattle type. Journal of Dairy Science*  
22 *101 9041-7.*
- 23 **El-Tawab, M. M. A., Youssef, I. M. I., Bakr, H. A., Fthenakis, G.C., Giadinis, N. D.** 2016.  
24 *Role of probiotics in nutrition and health of small ruminants. Polish Journal of*  
25 *Veterinary Sciences, 19 (4): 893–906.*
- 26 **FAO.** 2016a. *Greenhouse gas emissions and fossil energy demand from small ruminant supply*  
27 *chains. Guidelines for assessment. Livestock Environmental Assessment and Performance*  
28 *(LEAP) Partnership. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome,*  
29 *Italy.*
- 30 **FAO.** 2016b. *Environmental performance of large ruminant supply chains: Guidelines for*  
31 *assessment. Livestock Environmental Assessment and Performance (LEAP) Partnership.*  
32 *Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome, Italy.*
- 33 **FAO.** 2016c. *Greenhouse gas emissions and fossil energy demand from poultry supply chains.*  
34 *Guidelines for assessment. Livestock Environmental Assessment and Performance (LEAP)*  
35 *Partnership. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome, Italy.*
- 36 **FAO.** 2016d. *Environmental performance of animal feeds supply chains. Guidelines for*  
37 *assessment. Livestock Environmental Assessment and Performance (LEAP) Partnership.*  
38 *Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome, Italy.*
- 39 **FAO.** 2018. *Environmental performance of pig supply chains: Guidelines for assessment.*  
40 *Livestock Environmental Assessment and Performance (LEAP) Partnership. Food and*  
41 *Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome, Italy. FAO.*

- 1 **Gerber, P.J., Steinfeld, H., Henderson, B., Mottet, A., Opio, C., Dijkman, J., Falcucci, A.,**  
2 **Tempio, G. et al., 2013.** *Tackling climate change through livestock: a global assessment*  
3 *of emissions and mitigation opportunities. Food and Agriculture Organization of the*  
4 *United Nations (FAO).*
- 5 **Hellmann, B., Zelles, L., Palojārvi, A., Bai, Q.** 1997. *Emission of climate-relevant trace*  
6 *gases and succession of microbial communities during open-windrow composting.*  
7 *Applied Environmental Microbiology.* 63: 1011–1018.
- 8 **Hong, J., Shaked, S., Rosenbaum, R.K., Jolliet, O.** 2010. *Analytical uncertainty propagation*  
9 *in life cycle inventory and impact assessment: application to an automobile front panel.*  
10 *The International Journal of Life Cycle Assessment* 15, 499-510.
- 11 **Hristov A N, Oh J, Firkins J L , Dijkstra J, Kebreab E, Waghorn G, Makkar H P S,**  
12 **Adesogan A T, Yang W, Lee C and Gerber P J** 2013 *SPECIAL TOPICS: Mitigation*  
13 *of methane and nitrous oxide emissions from animal operations: I. A review of enteric*  
14 *methane mitigation options 1. Journal of Animal Science* 91(11) 5045-69.
- 15 **IDF.** 2015 – *A common carbon footprint approach for the dairy sector – The IDF for standard*  
16 *Life cycle Assessment methodology.*
- 17 **IPCC.** 2006. *2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. Prepared by the*  
18 *National Greenhouse Gas Inventories Programme, Eggleston H.S., Buendia L., Miwa K.,*  
19 *Ngara T. and Tanabe K. (eds). Institute for Global Environmental Strategies, Japan*  
20 *(available at: [www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/2006gl/vol4.htm](http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/2006gl/vol4.htm)).*
- 21 **ISO.** 2006a. *ISO 14040:2006 Environmental Management - Life Cycle Assessment - Principles*  
22 *and Framework. Geneva, Switzerland.*
- 23 **ISO.** 2006b. *ISO 14044:2006 Environmental management -- Life cycle assessment -*  
24 *Requirements and Guidelines. Geneva, Switzerland.*
- 25 **ISO.** 2013. *ISO/TS 14067:2013 Greenhouse gases: Carbon footprint of products --*  
26 *Requirements and guidelines for quantification and communication. Geneva,*  
27 *Switzerland.*
- 28 **Kebreab, E., Liedke, A., Caro, D., Deimling, S., Binder, M. and Finkbeiner, M.** 2016.  
29 *Environmental impact of using specialty feed ingredients in swine and poultry production:*  
30 *A life cycle assessment. Journal of Animal Science.* 94:2664–2681
- 31 **Kinley R D, de Nys R, Vucko M J, Machado L and Tomkins N W** 2016 *The red*  
32 *macroalgae *Asparagopsis taxiformis* is a potent natural antimethanogenic that reduces*  
33 *methane production during in vitro fermentation with rumen fluid Animal Production*  
34 *Science* 56(3) 282-9.
- 35 **Li X, Norman H C, Kinley R D, Laurence M, Wilmot M, Bender H, de Nys R and**  
36 **Tomkins N** 2018 *Asparagopsis taxiformis* decreases enteric methane production from  
37 *sheep Animal Production Science* 58(4) 681-8.
- 38 **Liu, Y., Espinosa, C. D., Abelilla, J. J., Casas, G. A., Lagos, L. V., Lee, S. U., Kwon, W.**  
39 **B., Mathai, J. K., Navarro, D. M. D. L., Jaworski, N. W., Stein, H. H.** 2018. *Non-*  
40 *antibiotic feed additives in diets for pigs: A review. Animal Nutrition,* 4 (2): 113-125.
- 41 **Monteny, G.J., Bannink, A., Chadwick, D.** 2006. *Greenhouse gas abatement strategies for*  
42 *animal husbandry. Agriculture, Ecosystem, and Environment.* 112:163–170.

- 1 **NASEM, National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine** 2018 *Improving*  
2 *characterization of anthropogenic methane emissions in the United States* The Natl.  
3 *Academ. Press*
- 4 **Nelson, T. S., T. R. Shieh, R. J. Wodzinski, and J. H. Ware.** 1971. *Effect of supplemental*  
5 *phytase on the utilization of phytate phosphorus by chicks.* *Journal of Nutrition*  
6 *101:1289–1293.*
- 7 **Oenema, O., Wrage, N., Velthof, G.L., van Groenigen, J.W., Dolfing, J., Kuikman, P.J.**  
8 2005. *Trends in global nitrous oxide emissions from animal production systems.*  
9 *Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystem.* 72: 51–65.
- 10 **Roque, B. M., J. K. Salwen, R. Kinley, and E. Kebreab.** 2018. *Supplementation of the*  
11 *seaweed *Asparagopsis armata* reduces enteric methane yield by over 40% without*  
12 *compromising milk yield in dairy cattle.* *Journal of Dairy Science* 100 supp. 2.
- 13 **Selle, P. H., V. Ravindran.** 2007. *Microbial phytase in poultry nutrition.* *Animal Feed Science*  
14 *and Technology* 135:1–41.
- 15 **Sleeswijk, A.W., van Oers, L.F., Guinée, J.B., Struijs, J., and Huijbregts, M.A.** 2008.  
16 *Normalisation in product life cycle assessment: An LCA of the global and European*  
17 *economic systems in the year 2000.* *Science of the total environment,* 390: 227-240.
- 18 **Sommer, S.G., Olesen, J.E., Petersen, S.O., Weisbjerg, M.R., Valli, L., Rohde, L., Béline,**  
19 **F.,** 2009. *Region-specific assessment of greenhouse gas mitigation with different manure*  
20 *management strategies in four agroecological zones.* *Global Change Biology.* 15: 2825–  
21 2837.
- 22 **Szanto, G.L., Hamelers, H.V.M., Rulkens, W.H., Veeken, A.H.M.** 2007. *NH<sub>3</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O and*  
23 *CH<sub>4</sub> emissions during passively aerated composting of straw-rich pig manure.*  
24 *Bioresource Technology.* 98: 2659–2670.
- 25 **UNEP.** 2011. *Global guidance principles for life cycle assessment databases: a basis for*  
26 *greener processes and products.* Available at [https://www.lifecycleinitiative.org/wp-](https://www.lifecycleinitiative.org/wp-content/uploads/2012/12/2011%20-%20Global%20Guidance%20Principles.pdf)  
27 [content/uploads/2012/12/2011%20-%20Global%20Guidance%20Principles.pdf](https://www.lifecycleinitiative.org/wp-content/uploads/2012/12/2011%20-%20Global%20Guidance%20Principles.pdf)
- 28 **Van Zijderveld S M, Gerrits W J J, Dijkstra J, Newbold J R, Hulshof R B A and Perdok**  
29 **H B** 2011 *Persistency of methane mitigation by dietary nitrate supplementation in dairy*  
30 *cows.* *Journal of Dairy Science* 94(8) 4028-38
- 31 **Waldroup, P. W., Kersey, J. H., Saleh, E. A., Fritts, C. A., Yan, F., Stilborn, H. L., Crum,**  
32 **R. C. Jr., and Raboy, V.** 2000. *Nonphytate phosphorus requirement and phosphorus*  
33 *excretion of broiler chicks fed diets composed of normal or high available phosphate*  
34 *corn with and without microbial phytase.* *Poultry Science,* 79:1451–1459.
- 35 **Wati, T., Ghosh, T. K., Syed, B., Haldar, S.** 2015. *Comparative efficacy of a phytogenic feed*  
36 *additive and na antibiotic growth promoter on production performance, caecal microbial*  
37 *population and humoral immune response of broiler chickens inoculated with enteric*  
38 *pathogens.* *Animal Nutrition,* 1: 213–219.
- 39 **Wiedemann S, McGahan E., Poad G.** 2012. *Using Life Cycle Assessment to Quantify the*  
40 *Environmental Impact of Chicken Meat Production;* RIRDC Publication 12/029 Rural  
41 *Industries Research and Development Corporation.*

1 **Wodzinski, R.J. and Ullah, A.H.J.** 1996. *Phytase. Advances in Applied Microbiology*, 42,  
2 263-302.

3 **Zaghari, M., Avazkhanlo, M., Ganjkanlou, M.** 2015. *Reevaluation of Male Broiler Zinc*  
4 *Requirement by Dose-Response Trial Using Practical Diet with Added Exogenous*  
5 *Phytase. J. Agr. Sci. Tech. Vol. 17: 333-343.*

6 **Zawadzki, A., Arrivetti, L. O. R., Vidal, M. P., Catai, J. R., Nassu, R. T., Tullio, R. R.,**  
7 **Berndt, A., Oliveira, C. R., Ferreira, A. G., Neves-Junior, L. F., Colnago, L. A.,**  
8 **Skibsted, L. H., Cardoso, D. R.** 2017. *Mate extract as feed additive for improvement of*  
9 *beef quality. Food Research International*, 99: 336–347.

10 **Zyla, K., Mika, M., Stodolak, B., Wikiera, A., Koreleski, J., Swiatkiewicz, S.** 2004.  
11 *Towards complete dephosphorylation and total conversion of phytates in poultry feeds.*  
12 *Poultry Science* 83, 1175–1186.  
13  
14

# APPENDICES

## Appendix 1

### Examples of application of feed additives and their functions

This annex provides some examples of feed additives groups that can have an impact on animal production and thus the environmental impact intensity of animal sourced products. It is not aimed to be exhaustive and should provide a better understanding for the reader of the type of effects.

#### Modification of Feed Composition

##### Phytase

Poultry diets are primarily formulated based on plant ingredients and more than 60% of the total phosphorus in plants represent as phytate phosphorus, which is poorly digested by poultry (Nelson et al., 1971; Waldroup et al., 2000). The poor utilization of phytate-phosphorus in feeds causes three major problems:

- The environmental pollution from unabsorbed phosphorus
- The need for adding diets with inorganic phosphorus
- The reduction of rock phosphate sources (Xin et al., 2013).

Phytase (myo-inositol hexakisphosphate phosphohydrolase) catalyzes the stepwise removal of phosphates from phytic acid (myo-inositol hexakisphosphate) or its salt phytate. The first phytase was reported in 1907 (Suzuki et al., 1907). Development of commercial phytases as a feed additive was initiated by a feed mineral company in 1962 (Wodzinski and Ullah, 1996). The rest of half century ago has been intensified on screening microorganisms and cloning of the phytase gene and its overexpression in the native host. Nutritional equivalency values of phytases in replacing inorganic phosphorus supplementation and in improving bioavailability of calcium, iron, zinc amino acids and energy are well documented (Wu et al., 2003; Selle and Ravindran, 2007; Adeola and Cowieson, 2011; Zaghari et al., 2015). The aim of using phytase has recently shifted from partial release of phosphorus to the complete depletion of myo-inositol hexakisphosphate. Implementing high doses of phytase may allow for the degradation of IP6, as well as lower esters, such as inositol triphosphate and inositol diphosphate (Cowieson et al., 2016; Gautier et al., 2018). The IP1 ester serves as a substrate for endogenous alkaline phosphatases and broilers are able to remove the last P from IP1 to produce the nutrient inositol



1 (Zyla et al., 2004; Cowieson et al., 2011; Walk et al., 2014). Achieving maximum degradation  
 2 of phytate, in addition to minimize need for inorganic phosphorus, reduce phosphorus emission  
 3 and impact of poultry systems on environment. Use of phytase in pig feed allows a 30% decrease  
 4 in zinc emissions from animal production (EFSA, 2014;12(5);3668). The incorporation of  
 5 phytase preparation is of the order of magnitude of 100 mg/kg feed compared with the reduction  
 6 of phosphate incorporation in feed of up to 1.5 %. As a consequence, the feed formulation may  
 7 be changed as the diet density may be decreased. An LCA study described by Kebreab et al.  
 8 (2016) exemplifies this possibility in diets for pigs and poultry, in different regions. Example of  
 9 feed composition modification is provided in Table A1. In this example the total phosphorus  
 10 concentration in the diet was reduced by 15 to 22%, while the digestible phosphorus level was  
 11 kept similar. A more general example of how enzymes affect animal production is given in  
 12 Figure A1.

13

14 Table A1 – Example of diet composition modification linked to the use of phytase in poultry  
 15 feed, in Europe, United States of America and Brazil.

| Feed Ingredients        | Europe  |              | United States of America |              | Brazil  |              |
|-------------------------|---------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|
|                         | Control | With phytase | Control                  | With phytase | Control | With phytase |
| Wheat                   | 454     | 454          |                          |              |         |              |
| Corn                    | 242     | 242          | 623                      | 618          | 684     | 693          |
| Rapeseed meal           | 18      | 18           |                          |              |         |              |
| Soybean meal            | 223     | 223          | 221                      | 238          | 271     | 270          |
| Soybean oil             |         |              | 21                       | 25           | 11      | 8            |
| Rapeseed oil            | 20      | 20           |                          |              |         |              |
| Corn DDGS               |         |              | 64                       | 64           |         |              |
| Meat meal               |         |              | 52                       | 30           |         |              |
| Monocalcium phosphate   | 11      | 7            |                          |              |         |              |
| Defluorinated phosphate |         |              | 3                        | 0.2          |         |              |
| Dicalcium phosphate     |         |              |                          |              | 12      | 7            |

|                         |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Calcium carbonate       | 18   | 22   | 5    | 12   | 8    | 8    |
| Salt                    | 4    | 4    | 1    | 2    | 4    | 4    |
| Sodium bicarbonate      | 0.4  | 0.4  |      |      |      |      |
| Sulfur carbonate        |      |      | 1    | 2    |      |      |
| Lysine                  | 3    | 3    | 2    | 2    | 2    | 2    |
| Threonine               | 0.7  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.3  | 0.2  |
| Methionine              | 2    | 2    | 3    | 3    | 2    | 2    |
| Phytase                 | 0    | 0.1  | 0    | 0.2  | 0    | 0.1  |
| Vitamin Premix          | 5    | 5    | 2    | 2    | 5    | 5    |
| Nutritional composition |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| CP, g/kg                | 179  | 179  | 199  | 195  | 187  | 187  |
| Total P, g/kg           | 6.1  | 5.1  | 5.9  | 4.6  | 5.61 | 4.78 |
| ME kcal/g               | 3082 | 3082 | 3124 | 3124 | 3047 | 3047 |

1

## 2 **Amino acids**

3 Monogastric animals have specific amino acids requirements. Usually, the amino acid profile in  
4 the plant feed ingredient is different from the one of the animal sourced product, such as meat or  
5 eggs. For this reason, the necessary provision of essential amino acids, such as methionine,  
6 lysine, tryptophane, threonine, leads to formulation of feed containing a relatively high level of  
7 proteins. Excess of proteins in the diet will be excreted and leads to potential leaching or  
8 production of nitrous oxide and ammonia.

9 The provision of individual amino acids has allowed the improved supply of the amino acid  
10 content of the feed and the animals' requirements. Hence, the total level of protein in the diet  
11 can be reduced, leading to a reduced use of high protein content feed ingredients, such as soybean  
12 meal or rapeseed meal.

13 An LCA study described by Kebreab et al. (2016) exemplifies this possibility in diets for pigs  
14 and poultry in different regions. The details of the feed composition modification are provided  
15 in Table 2. Furthermore, based on the European diet, it was necessary to reduce the energy  
16 content of the diet, leading to reduced feed efficiency.

17

1

2 Table A2 - Example of diet composition modification linked to the use of amino acids in poultry  
 3 feed, in Europe, United States of America and Brazil.

| Feed Ingredients        | Europe  |                   | United States of America |                  | Brazil  |                  |
|-------------------------|---------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------|------------------|
|                         | Control | With amino acids* | Control                  | With amino acids | Control | With amino acids |
| Wheat                   | 0       | 454               |                          |                  |         |                  |
| Corn                    | 392     | 242               | 554                      | 623              | 497     | 684              |
| Wheat bran              | 28      | 0                 |                          |                  |         |                  |
| Rapeseed meal           | 78      | 18                |                          |                  |         |                  |
| Soybean meal            | 449     | 223               | 283                      | 221              | 273     | 271              |
| Soybean oil             |         |                   | 33                       | 21               | 0       | 11               |
| Rapeseed oil            | 20      | 20                |                          |                  |         |                  |
| Corn DDGS               |         |                   | 64                       | 64               |         |                  |
| Corn gluten             |         |                   |                          |                  | 200     | 0                |
| Meat meal               |         |                   | 52                       | 52               |         |                  |
| Monocalcium phosphate   | 11      | 11                |                          |                  |         |                  |
| Defluorinated phosphate |         |                   | 3                        | 3                |         |                  |
| Dicalcium phosphate     |         |                   |                          |                  | 12      | 12               |
| Calcium carbonate       | 18      | 18                | 5                        | 5                |         | 8                |
| Salt                    | 4       | 4                 | 2                        | 1                |         | 4                |
| Sodium bicarbonate      | 0.4     | 0.4               |                          |                  |         |                  |

|                         |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Sulfur carbonate        |      |      | 2    | 1    |      |      |
| Lysine                  | 0    | 3    | 0    | 2    | 0    | 2    |
| Threonine               | 0    | 0.7  | 0    | 0.6  | 0    | 0.3  |
| Methionine              | 0    | 2    | 0    | 3    | 0    | 2    |
| Vitamin Premix          | 5    | 5    | 2    | 2    | 5    | 5    |
| Nutritional composition |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| CP, g/kg                | 265  | 179  | 219  | 195  | 293  | 187  |
| Total P, g/kg           | 7.29 | 6.1  | 6.0  | 5.9  | 5.14 | 5.61 |
| ME kcal/g               | 2831 | 3082 | 3124 | 3124 | 3047 | 3047 |

1 \*the amino acids used were limited to lysine, threonine and methionine

## 2 **Proteases**

3 Protein contained in feed ingredients, essentially in plant-based feed ingredients, is only partially  
 4 digested by monogastric animals, leading to increased total protein content in the diets, to fulfil  
 5 the animals' requirements. Excess of proteins in the diet will be excreted and lead to potential  
 6 leaching or production of nitrous oxide and ammonia.

7 Proteases degrade protein in the digestive tract of monogastric animals, increasing the amount  
 8 of digestible amino acids, hence increasing the provision of amino acids to the animal. This  
 9 allows reducing the concentration of proteins in the diet and a modification of its composition.

10

## 11 **Amylases**

12 Depending of the feed ingredients, starch digestibility is highly variable. Starch digestibility  
 13 depends on the type of feed ingredients used and on its quality. Starch is the primary source of  
 14 energy for monogastric and therefore its digestibility is a key element of its efficiency to cover  
 15 animal's requirements.

16 Amylases support the degradation of starch in the digestive tract of the animal, hence  
 17 enhancing the energy value of the feed ingredients. Hence, the feed ingredients, with a lower  
 18 starch digestibility, appear more competitive compared to their counterparts and their  
 19 incorporation in feed is modified.

20

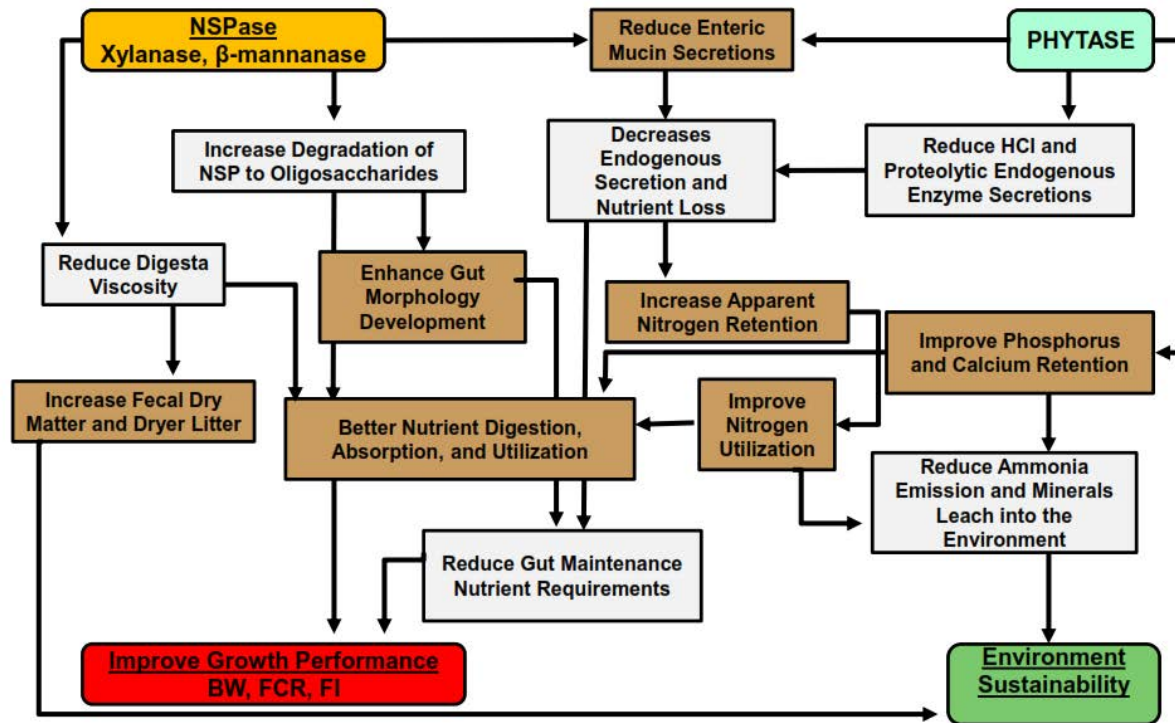


Figure A1 Schematic representation of impact of enzymes on nitrogen and phosphorus emission.

### Improved feed efficiency

#### Phytogenic substances

Phytogenic substances in ruminants' nutrition are nominated to improve ruminal protein metabolism, to reduce enteric methane production and to enhance animal performance. However, effectiveness in ruminant performance has not been proved in a consistent and conclusive manner. Phytogenic substances and their components have been shown to affect ruminal N metabolism in a dose-dependent manner but only in short-term in vitro experiments (Newbold et al., 2004; Busquet et al., 2006; Castillejos et al., 2008). Effects reported from in vitro studies must be interpreted with caution since they do not account for eventual shifts in microbial populates that may occur as a result of exposure of rumen microbes to phytogenic substances.

Very little *in vivo* research has been published testing the effect of phytogenic substances in the performance of ruminants. Some of the observed effects on ruminants performance were increased average daily gain (Valero et al 2014; Yang et al 2010; Meyer et al 2009; Chaves et al 2008) or feed conversion efficiency (Valero et al 2014; Meyer et al 2009; Benchaar et al 2006). Evidence on the fact that phytogenic substances can auspiciously alter ruminal fermentation is based on in vitro experiments but type and optimizing doses deserves further research. There is an urgent need to conduct in vivo long-term studies to determine the safety use of phytogenic

1 substances in livestock nutrition and human feed production, the potential adaptation of the  
2 rumen, and possible side effects such as residues in edible products.

3 Wati et al (2015) showed that Chinese herbal feed additives are claimed to exert antioxidant,  
4 enhancing immune functions, antimicrobial and growth-promoting effects in livestock.  
5 Moreover, the current experimental results seem to justify the assumption that Chinese herbal  
6 feed additives may have the potential to be good candidates to promote production performance  
7 and productivity of animal.

### 8 9 **Probiotics**

10 The use of probiotics in small ruminant nutrition to confirm the improvement of animal health,  
11 productivity and immunity was shown by El-Tawab et al. (2017). Probiotics improved growth  
12 performance through enhancing of rumen microbial ecosystem, nutrient digestibility and feed  
13 conversion rate. Moreover, probiotics have been reported to stabilise rumen pH, increase volatile  
14 fatty acids production and to stimulate lactic acid utilising protozoa, resulting in a highly efficient  
15 rumen function.

### 16 **Other substances**

17 Like evidenced by Liu et al (2018), the possible use of prebiotics, direct-fed microbials, yeast,  
18 and nucleotides may have positive impacts on pig performance, but results have been less  
19 consistent and there is a need for more research in this area.

### 20 **Improved quality of animal products**

21 Considerable research has been conducted to evaluate the potential animal performance as  
22 demonstrated by Zawadzki et al (2017) that used the extract of Mate (*Ilex paraguariensis* A.St.-  
23 Hil.) in diet for broilers feed to increase the oxidative stability of chicken meat recognizing his  
24 safety and source of high content of alkaloids, saponins, and phenolic acids. Otherwise, the  
25 addition of mate extract in the diet of feedlot cattle did not affect animal performance and carcass  
26 characteristics, but these animals presented more tender beef, which was well-received by  
27 consumers.

### 28 29 **Modification of emission factors**

30 Phytogetic substances may modify rumen microbiota, reduce methane emissions or increase  
31 carcass characteristics in monogastrics. Antibiotic growth promoters use is now forbidden in  
32 many regions of the world (i.e. European Union) leaving room for natural alternatives to  
33 effectively affect feed efficiency and animals performance. This section summarises documented  
34 effects of the use of essential oils as feed additives in ruminants and monogastrics nutrition. It  
35 should be noted that there are more than 3000 essential oils and their components available (Van  
36 de Braak and Leijten, 1999).

37  
38 Inhibitory effect on methanogenesis has been extensively verified using essential oils in  
39 several in vitro experiments as shown in Table 3. When tested in vivo, effectiveness has not been  
40 proved in a consistent manner. For example in an experiment conducted by Beauchemin and

1 McGinn (2006), steers fed during three weeks with a TMR containing a mixture of essential oils  
 2 (1g day<sup>-1</sup>) showed no evidence of effect on methanogenesis but feeding sheep during two weeks  
 3 with a mixture of essential oils (0,25g day<sup>-1</sup>), Wang et al (2009) confirmed a reduction in methane  
 4 emissions. Long term in vivo experiments are needed to confirm not only the effectiveness of  
 5 essential oils to inhibit rumen methanogenesis but its persistence.

6  
 7 Table A3. Maximum methane inhibition reported using essential oils on *in vitro* rumen  
 8 incubation.

| Essential oil (EO) | Dosage tested                | Maximum CH <sub>4</sub> inhibition | Reference              |
|--------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Carvacrol          | 1.5 to 5 mM                  | 88.9%                              | Macheboefur et al 2008 |
| Cinnamaldehyde     | 1 to 5 mM                    | 89.3%                              | Macheboefur et al 2008 |
| Cinnamon oil       | 250 mL <sup>-1</sup>         | 70.9%                              | Chaves et al 2008      |
| Garlic oil         | 300 mg L <sup>-1</sup>       | 74%                                | Busquet et al 2005     |
| Origanum oil       | 1g L <sup>-1</sup>           | 86.9%                              | Patra & Yu 2012        |
| Eucalyptus oil     | 0,33 to 2 ml L <sup>-1</sup> | 78,6%                              | Sallam et al 2009      |
| Peppermint oil     | 0,33 to 2 ml L <sup>-1</sup> | 75,6%                              | Agarwal et al 2009     |
| Thymol             | 50 to 400 mg L <sup>-1</sup> | 94%                                | Evans & Martin 2000    |

10  
 11 Phytogenic substances such as tannins and saponins may have methane mitigating potential.  
 12 Tannins, as feed supplements or as tanniferous plants, have frequently been shown to have  
 13 potential for reducing methane emissions by up to 20% (Mohammed et al., 2011; Waghorn et  
 14 al., 2002). The reduction in methane is due to the inhibitory effect on methanogens, protozoa  
 15 and other hydrogen- producing microbes (Patra & Saxena, 2010; Tavendale et al., 2005). At the  
 16 same time, reduced digestibility is common for diets containing condensed tannins at high levels  
 17 (Patra & Saxena, 2010; Waghorn, 2008). In addition, intake and animal health can be negatively  
 18 affected if tannin inclusion rate is more than 50 g/kg feed (Mueller-Harvey, 2006). Temperate  
 19 plants rich in tannins can replace other forages and in hot and arid regions many legumes are

1 rich in tannins and represent a valuable feed resource. There is a large diversity within different  
2 types of tannins depending on chemical structure, which together with level of intake partly  
3 explains differences in mitigation potential for CH<sub>4</sub> production observed with different sources  
4 of tannins (Morgavi et al., 2013; Mueller Harvey, 2006). Tannins are also used in ruminant  
5 nutrition to increase protein utilisation. This effect is obtained though tannins binding to dietary  
6 proteins, which can then become ‘rumen-escape’ proteins that are further utilised in the intestine  
7 instead (McSweeney et al., 2001). Saponins influence CH<sub>4</sub> production and protein metabolism  
8 in the rumen by their toxic effect on protozoa (Patra & Saxena, 2010; Jouany & Morgavi, 2007).  
9 In a meta-analysis by Goel and Makkar (2012), six of the nine studies investigated reported a  
10 decrease in CH<sub>4</sub> production from about 6 to 27% (per unit body weight (BW) or DMI). In sheep,  
11 decreases of 10-15% in CH<sub>4</sub> production have been reported with *Yucca schidigera* and *Quillaja*  
12 *saponaria* saponin sources (Wang et al., 2009; Pen et al., 2007) and similar results have been  
13 reported for tea saponins (Mohammed et al., 2011). The effect over time is unknown and it has  
14 been observed that there may be an inactivation of rumen bacterial populations (Newbold et al.,  
15 1997), which may give a reduced effect over time.

### 16 17 18 **Methane inhibitors**

19 Inhibitors such as bromochloromethane, 2-bromo-ethane sulfonate and chloroform have been  
20 shown to reduce methane emissions, but with a harmful effect on the animal, which makes them  
21 unsuitable for use on commercial farms (McAllister & Newbold, 2008). Recently, the use of 3-  
22 nitrooxypropanol (3NOP) was shown to reduce methane emissions in dairy cows by 30%  
23 without any effect on milk production or feed intake (Hristov et al., 2015). A metaanalysis  
24 conducted by Dijkstra et al. (2018) showed that 3NOP reduced enteric methane emissions by  
25 about 39% in dairy cattle and 22% in beef cattle. The authors used 11 studies reported in the  
26 literature. In contrast to the above-mentioned inhibitors, the results indicate that 3NOP shows no  
27 signs of toxic effects on the animal and no or a minor effect on DMI. The effect of 3NOP is due  
28 to blockage of methane production by inhibition of the last step of methanogenesis (Haisan et  
29 al., 2014).

### 30 31 **Ionophores**

32 Ionophores are lipid-soluble ion carriers that transfer ions over the cell membrane and thus  
33 disrupt the membrane potential, specifically in grampositive bacteria, and as a consequence  
34 affect methane production (Wolin and Miller, 2006). Monensin is the most commonly applied  
35 ionophore and it is routinely used in beef production and dairy cattle nutrition in North America  
36 to increase feed efficiency (Hristov et al., 2013a). It promotes the production of propionate at the  
37 expense of acetate and hydrogen (Johnson & Johnson, 1995). However, the use of monensin has  
38 been shown to cause a reduction in feed intake, which may explain part of the lowering effect  
39 on methane through less feed being fermented (Hegarty, 1999; Johnson & Johnson, 1995).  
40 Monensin does not appear to have a consistent direct effect on methane production in dairy or



1 beef cattle, but due to the increase in production a reduction in methane emissions per unit of  
2 meat (Goodrich et al., 1984) and milk (Duffield et al., 2008) may be obtained for a short period.  
3 Ionophores are banned in the European Union for ruminants due to the potential risk of antibiotic  
4 resistance.

5

6

# Appendix 2

## CASE STUDIES

The objective of this section is to clarify and explain how to use the guidelines for different types of needs, considering that the guidelines is based on comparison between a baseline scenario and a scenario using the specific feed additive or feed additive mixture.

### Case Study 1: Modification of feed composition for reducing the environmental impact of poultry meat

#### Background

A feed miller in Germany is producing a feed mainly composed of corn (imported from Spain) and soybean meal (imported from Brazil). The feed is used by poultry farm within an integrated organization. The management of the integrated organization is willing to communicate on the improved environmental footprint of the poultry meat he produces, while modifying the feed formulation using more locally produced feed ingredients, with the help of feed additives.

Before changing the feed formulation, he is evaluating the actual impact of this change on the environmental performance of his farms.

#### Baseline Scenario

The feed formulation is based on corn and soybean meal. The feed ingredients used and the nutritional characteristics of the feeds (starter feed from 1 to 21 days and then grower feed from 22 to 42 days) are described in Table B1

Table B1 - Initial feed composition and nutritional characteristic of the feed.

| Ingredients        | Starter feed | Grower feed |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Composition (g/kg) |              |             |
| Corn               | 535          | 588         |
| Soybean meal       | 355          | 315         |
| Fish Meal          | 39.9         | 36.3        |
| Vegetable Oil      | 35.2         | 30.2        |
| Limestone          | 15.2         | 12.7        |

|  |      |      |
|--|------|------|
| Salt   | 3.0  | 3.0  |
| Monocalcium phosphate                            | 9.2  | 7.8  |
| Vitamin Premix                                   | 2.0  | 2.0  |
| Mineral Premix                                   | 2.0  | 2.0  |
| DL-methionine                                    | 1.5  | 1.0  |
| L-lysine   | 1.0  | 0.6  |
| Choline Chloride                                 | 0.5  | 0.5  |
| Calculated chemical composition (/kg wet weight) |      |      |
| Metabolisable Energy (MJ)                        | 12.9 | 12.8 |
| Dry Matter (g)                                   | 88.9 | 88.7 |
| Crude protein (g)                                | 222  | 206  |
| Lysine (g)                                       | 11.2 | 9.5  |
| Methionine + Cystine (g)                         | 8.5  | 7.6  |
| Calcium (g)                                      | 10.2 | 8.7  |
| Total Phosphorus (g)                             | 6.9  | 6.9  |

1

2 Based on this composition, the expected animal performance of the poultry in the organization  
3 is described in Table B2

4 Table B2. Expected poultry performance in the organization

| Poultry Performance index | Performance |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| Final bodyweight (g)      | 2480        |
| Daily weight gain (g/j)   | 56          |
| Total Feed Consumption    | 5431        |
| Feed Conversion Rate      | 2.19        |
| Mortality (%)             | 2           |

1 **Evaluated Scenario**

2 The feedmill is willing to replace partially imported corn and soybean meal by locally produced  
3 wheat, barley, rapeseed, and sunflower. In order to keep the same nutritional characteristic of his  
4 feed, the feed mill is incorporating a mixture of endo-1,3-beta-xylanase and endo-1,3-beta-  
5 glucanase to increase the digestibility and the energy value of wheat and barley. In addition, he  
6 will incorporate additional amino acids, to compensate the different amino acid balance from the  
7 feed ingredients used, as well as a serine protease to increase the protein digestibility of the  
8 protein based feed ingredients, i.e. rapeseed meal and sunflower meal.

9 It is assumed that by maintaining the same level of crude protein and amino acids balance and  
10 of energy in his diet, the poultry performance will be kept unchanged.

11 To evaluate the impact of his scenario on the environmental footprint of 1 kg of poultry  
12 liveweight, the feed miller will use the following steps, as described in the guidelines:

- 13 • Step 1: collect data on the environmental footprint of the new feed ingredients used  
14 following the requirement of the LEAP guidelines on the environmental footprint of feed
- 15 • Step 2: collect data on the environmental footprint of:
  - 16 ○ the enzyme (endo-1,3-beta-xylanase, endo-1,3-beta-glucanase, and serine  
17 protease) preparations used (see chapter 4.1.2.4 for the fermentation process and  
18 chapter 4.1.3 for the production of the preparation)
  - 19 ○ the amino acids produced by fermentation (e.g. lysine, threonine) (see chapter  
20 4.1.2.4 for the fermentation process)
  - 21 ○ the amino acids produced by chemical synthesis (e.g. methionine) (see chapter  
22 4.1.2.3 for the chemical process)
- 23 • Step 3: calculate the environmental footprint of the formulated feed following the  
24 requirement of the LEAP guidelines in the environmental footprint of feed
- 25 • Step 4: Calculate the difference induced by the change of formulation:

26 Feed Conversion Rate x (Environmental impact of the newly formulated feed - Environmental  
27 impact of the initial formulated feed) = (Environmental footprint of 1 kg poultry live weight  
28 with the newly formulated feed - Environmental footprint of 1 kg poultry live weight with the  
29 initial formulated feed)

30 Example: if the Global Warming Potential (including Land Use Change) (LUC-GWP) of the  
31 new formulation is reduced by 5 %, the LUC-GWP reduction linked to the modification of the  
32 feed composition is calculated as follows for 1 kg of poultry liveweight:

33 
$$2.19 \times (0.95 \times \text{LUC-GWP initial feed} - 1.00 \times \text{LUC-GWP initial feed}) = - 0.1095 \times$$
  
34 
$$\text{LUC-GWP initial feed} = \text{LUC-GWP new feed formulation}$$

35 Considering that feed represents 70 % of the environmental footprint of 1 kg of poultry  
36 liveweight, i.e.

37 
$$\text{LUC-GWP 1 kg poultry liveweight} = \text{LUC-GWP feed} / 0.7,$$

1 the reduction of the LUC-GWP of 1 kg poultry live weight linked to the modification of the  
 2 feed formulation will be  $0.7 \times -0.1095 = -0.07665$  (i.e. 7.7 % reduction)

### 3 Sensitivity Analysis

4 It is advised, unless there is sufficient evidence that the animal performance would remain  
 5 unchanged, to organize for a sensitivity analysis, where the animal performance modification  
 6 linked to the new formulation is considered.

7 As an example, if we assume that the new feed formulation has an impact on animal performance  
 8 such as feed conversion ratio (5 % increase), the new animal performance data are modified as  
 9 indicated in Table B3.

10 Table B-4 - Expected poultry performance in the organization

| Poultry Performance index | Initial Performance | New Performance | Variation (D) |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Final bodyweight (g)      | 2480                | 2480            | 0 %           |
| Daily weight gain (g/j)   | 56                  | 56              | 0 %           |
| Total Feed Consumption    | 5431                | 5702            | + 5%          |
| Feed Conversion Rate      | 2.19                | 2.30            | + 5%          |
| Mortality (%)             | 2                   | 2               | 0 %           |

11 In that example, the impact of the new feed formulation is calculated as described in Chapter  
 12 6.4.15 and the equations of Table 41 (see table B5)

13 Table B5. Evaluation of the variation in emissions and environmental impacts

#### Basis for Calculation

Equation 1

$$P_{\text{intake}} (\text{kg}) = \text{FI} (\text{kg}) \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% P_{\text{total}}$$

$$\text{initial: } P_{\text{intake}} (\text{kg}) = 5.702 \text{ kg} \times 0.65 \% = 0.037 \text{ kg}$$

$$\text{new: } P_{\text{intake}} (\text{kg}) = 5.702 \text{ kg} \times 1.05 \times 0.65 \% = 0.039 \text{ kg}$$

Equation 2

$$\text{Cu}_{\text{intake}} (\text{kg}) = \text{FI} (\text{kg}) \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{Cu}$$

Equation 3

$$\text{Zn}_{\text{intake}} (\text{kg}) = \text{FI} (\text{kg}) \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{Zn}$$

Equation 5

$$\text{VS} (\text{kg}) = \text{FI} (\text{kg}) \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times (1 - \text{DMD}) \times (1 - A)$$

$$\text{initial: } \text{VS} (\text{kg}) = 5.702 \times (1 - 0.8) \times (1 - 0.1) = 1.026 \text{ kg}$$

$$\text{VS} (\text{kg}) = 5.702 \times 1.05 \times (1 - 0.8) \times (1 - 0.1) = 1.078 \text{ kg}$$

|             | Calculated impacts   |  |
|-------------|--|--|
|             | Total  | Intensity  |
| Equation 8  | $N_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) = \text{FI} (\text{kg}) \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{ CP} / 6.25 \times (1 - 0.602)$ <p>initial: <math>N_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) = 5.702 \times 0.218 / 6.25 \times (1 - 0.602) = 0.500 \text{ kg}</math></p> <p>new: <math>N_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) = 5.702 \times 1.05 \times 0.218 / 6.25 \times (1 - 0.602) = 0.525 \text{ kg}</math></p> | $N_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) / \text{TWG} (\text{kg liveweight})$ <p>initial: <math>0.500 / 2.480 = 0.202 \text{ kg} / \text{kg lw}</math></p> <p>new: <math>0.525 / 2.480 = 0.212 \text{ kg} / \text{kg}</math></p> |
| Equation 9  | $P_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) = P_{\text{intake}} (\text{kg}) - P_{\text{products}} (\text{kg})$  | $P_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) / \text{TWG} (\text{kg liveweight})$  |
| Equation 10 | $Cu_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) = Cu_{\text{intake}} (\text{kg}) - Cu_{\text{products}} (\text{kg})$   | $Cu_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) / \text{TWG} (\text{kg liveweight})$   |
| Equation 11 | $Zn_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) = Zn_{\text{intake}} (\text{kg}) - Zn_{\text{products}} (\text{kg})$   | $Zn_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) / \text{TWG} (\text{kg liveweight})$   |
| Equation 12 | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} (\text{kg}) = \text{VS} (\text{kg}) \times \text{Bo} (\text{m}^3 / \text{kg}) \times \text{MCF} (\%) \times 0.662 (\text{kg} / \text{m}^3)$   | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} (\text{kg}) / \text{TWG} (\text{kg liveweight})$  |
| Equation 13 | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} (\text{kg}) = N_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} (\%) \times 44/28$   | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} (\text{kg}) / \text{TWG} (\text{kg liveweight})$   |

1

2 Based on the above mentioned assumption, the following variation will be observed:

3     • increased phosphorus excretion by  $0.02 / 2.480 = 0.008 \text{ kg per kg liveweight}$

4     • increased nitrogen excretion by  $0.10 \text{ kg per kg liveweight}$

5 leading to increased eutrophication and acidification potential;

6     • increased methane production from the manure linked to increased excretion of  
7 volatile solids (+ 5 %)

8     • increased nitrous oxide production linked to increased nitrogen excretion (+ 5 %)  
9 leading to increased global warming potential.

10 These effects should then be deducted from the modified environmental footprint (e.g.  
11 decreased LU-GWP) achieved with the change in formulation.

## 12 **Conclusion**

13 The net results shall then inform the choice of the poultry production organization, whether the  
14 proposed formulation change improve the environmental footprint of 1 kg of poultry liveweight.

## 15 **Case Study 2: Decrease enteric methane production from dairy cow** 16 **using a feed additive**

### 17 **Background**

18 A dairy cooperative is willing to reduce the environmental footprint, and more particularly the  
19 Global Warming Potential (GWP), of the milk it sells globally. Considering that the vast majority  
20 of the GWP is originating from the cow digestive system (enteric methane production), the dairy

1 cooperative requests its feed suppliers to produce a feed containing a feed additive reducing  
2 enteric methane, when incorporated into the dairy cows daily ration.

3 The feed millers shall then evaluate the potential reduction linked to the use of a methane  
4 inhibitor. The methane inhibitor reduces the enteric methane of dairy cows by an average of  
5 25%, with a parallel improved feed conversion ratio of 2%. The information relative to the  
6 methane emission is issued from a meta-analysis based on more than 15 trials, while the effect  
7 of the feed conversion has been seen only in certain trials and is not completely consistent.

### 8 **Baseline Scenario**

9 The dairy daily ration in the region, where the introduction of the methane inhibitor, is based on  
10 ensiled roughages (variable depending on the on-farm availability) and the use of protein rich  
11 and mineral rich complements. The methane inhibitor is to be incorporated in the protein rich  
12 supplement, before delivery to the farms. The protein rich supplement is then incorporated in the  
13 total dairy ration.

14 In the region, where the study is organized, the dairy cooperative has selected farms, which have  
15 on average the following performance (Table B6).

16 Table B6. Expected dairy cow performance for the group of farms, where the methane inhibitor  
17 will be used

| Dairy Performance index                      | Performance |
|--|-------------|
| Bodyweight (kg)                              | 680         |
| Annual energy corrected milk production (kg) | 9000        |
| Total Feed Consumption (kg dry matter)       | 7800        |
| Feed Conversion Rate                         | 0.87        |
| Estimated Methane emission (kg)              | 120         |

18

### 19 **Evaluated Scenario**

20 The mitigation method consists to incorporate in the complementary feed the methane inhibitor  
21 (a chemically synthesized molecule), in the form of a preparation. The incorporation rate of the  
22 preparation is around 500 mg / kg dry matter in the total dairy ration. Hence, this does not modify  
23 the general composition of the daily ration.

24 It is assumed in the original scenario to not consider the potential effect of the methane inhibitor  
25 on feed efficiency.

1 To evaluate the impact of his scenario on the environmental footprint of 1 kg of energy corrected  
 2 milk before delivery to the dairy, the feed miller will use the following steps, as described in the  
 3 guidelines:

- 4 • Step 1: collect data on the environmental footprint of the methane inhibitor  
 5 incorporated in the feed supplement (see chapter 4.2.1.3 on chemical synthesis and  
 6 chapter 4.1.3. for the further preparation of the substance)
- 7 • Step 2: add the data collected on the methane inhibitor preparation to the  
 8 environmental footprint of the daily ration
- 9 • Step 3: Calculate the impact on the Global Warming Potential linked to the reduction  
 10 of methane due to the use of the methane inhibitor.

11 Table B7. Calculated impact of enteric methane emission reduction using a methane inhibitor in  
 12 feed

| Calculated impacts |   |   |
|--------------------|---|---|
|                    | Total   | Intensity                                       |
| Equation 11        | Enteric Methane (kg) = GE (MJ) x EF (%) x $\Delta_{ef}$ / 55.65 (MJ/kg)                                       | Enteric Methane (kg) / ECM (kg)                 |
|                    | Initial: Enteric Methane (kg) = 102738 x 0.065 / 55.65 = 120 kg   | Initial: 120 / 9000 = 0.013 kg / kg milk        |
|                    | New: Enteric Methane (kg) = 102738 x 0.065 x 0.75 / 55.65 = 90 kg   | New: 90 / 9000 = 0.10 kg / kg milk              |
| Equation 12        | Manure Methane (kg) = VS (kg) x Bo (m <sup>3</sup> /kg) x MCF (%) x $\Delta_{ef}$ x 0.67 (kg/m <sup>3</sup> ) | Manure Methane (kg) / ECM                       |
| Equation 13        | Manure Nitrous Oxide (see Figure 14 of the large ruminant guidelines))  | Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg) / ECM (kg)            |
| Equation 11        | Enteric Methane (kg) = GE (MJ) x EF (%) x $\Delta_{ef}$ / 55.65 (MJ/kg)                                       | Enteric Methane (kg) / TWG (kg liveweight)      |
| Equation 12        | Manure Methane (kg) = VS (kg) x Bo (m <sup>3</sup> /kg) x MCF (%) x $\Delta_{ef}$ x 0.67 (kg/m <sup>3</sup> ) | Manure Methane (Kg) / TWG (kg liveweight)       |
| Equation 13        | Manure Nitrous Oxide (see Figure 14 of the large ruminant guidelines))  | Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg) / TWG (kg liveweight) |

13

14 As the effect is only on enteric methane emission, the other values remain unchanged. The  
 15 reduction of the GWP is linked to the 25 % reduction of enteric methane emission.

16



1 **Sensitivity Analysis**

2 As the supplier of the methane inhibitor indicates an improved feed conversion ratio of about 2  
 3 %, linked to a reduction of the feed intake, a sensitivity analysis on the potential additional effect  
 4 of the feed efficiency changes may be considered. If this is the case, the performance element  
 5 provided in Table B8 should be used.

6 Table B-8 - Expected dairy cow performance for the group of farms, where the methane  
 7 inhibitor will be used

| Dairy Performance index                      | Initial Performance | New Performance | Variation (D) |
|--|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Bodyweight (kg)                              | 680                 | 680             | 0 %           |
| Annual energy corrected milk production (kg) | 9000                | 9000            | 0 %           |
| Total Feed Consumption (kg Dry matter)       | 7800                | 7644            | -2 %          |
| Feed Conversion Rate                         | 0.87                | 0.85            | -2 %          |
| Estimated Methane emission (kg)              | 120                 | 90              | -25 %         |

8

9 The impact of the change in feed intake will be calculated as described in Chapter 6.14.12 and  
 10 the equations of Table 24 (see Table B9)

11 Table B9. Evaluation of the variation in emissions and environmental impacts

Basis for Calculation

Equation 1 
$$ME_{\text{intakeother}} \text{ (MJ)} = \text{Total ME requirement (MJ)} - (\text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \text{ME (MJ/kg DM)}_{\text{feed1}} - (\text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \text{ME (MJ/kg DM)}_{\text{feed2}}))_{\text{measured}}$$

Equation 2 
$$\text{DMI}_{\text{other}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{ME}_{\text{intakeother}} \text{ (MJ)} / (\text{ME (MJ/kg DM)})_{\text{measured}}$$

Equation 3 
$$\text{GE (MJ)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times 18.45 \text{ (MJ/kg)}_{\text{measured}}$$

Equation 4 
$$N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{ CP} / 6.25$$

$$\text{initial } N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = 7800 \times 0.17 / 6.25 = 212.16 \text{ kg}$$

$$\text{new: } N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = 7800 \times 0.98 \times 0.17 / 6.25 = 207.92 \text{ kg}$$

Equation 5

$$P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% P_{\text{total}}$$

$$\text{initial: } P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = 7800 \times 0.0037 = 28.86 \text{ kg}$$

$$\text{new: } P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} = 7800 \times 0.98 \times 0.0037 = 28.28 \text{ kg}$$

Equation 8

$$\text{VS (kg)} = \text{DMI (kg)} \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times (1.04 - \text{DMD}) \times 0.92$$

$$\text{initial: VS (kg)} = 7800 \times (1.04 - 0.75) \times 0.92 = 2081.04 \text{ kg}$$

$$\text{new: VS (kg)} = 7800 \times 0.98 \times (1.04 - 0.75) \times 0.92 = 2039.42 \text{ kg}$$

#### Calculated impacts

|             | Total   | Intensity  |
|-------------|---|--|
| Equation 9  | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = N_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - N_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$                                    | $N_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{ECM (kg)}$ |
| Equation 10 | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} = P_{\text{intake}} \text{ (kg)} - P_{\text{products}} \text{ (kg)}$                                    | $P_{\text{excreted}} \text{ (kg)} / \text{ECM (kg)}$ |
| Equation 11 | $\text{Enteric Methane (kg)} = \text{GE (MJ)} \times \text{EF (\%)} / 55.65 \text{ (MJ/kg)}$  | $\text{Enteric Methane (kg)} / \text{ECM (kg)}$      |
| Equation 12 | $\text{Manure Methane (kg)} = \text{VS (kg)} \times \text{Bo (m}^3\text{/kg)} \times \text{MCF (\%)} \times 0.67 \text{ (kg/m}^3\text{)}$ | $\text{Manure Methane (kg)} / \text{ECM (kg)}$       |
| Equation 13 | Manure Nitrous Oxide (see Figure 14 of the guidelines on large ruminants)   | $\text{Manure Nitrous Oxide (kg)} / \text{ECM (kg)}$ |

1 Based on the above mentioned assumption, the following variation will be observed:

- 2 • Decreased phosphorus excretion by  $0.58 / 9000 = 0.000065$  kg per kg energy
- 3 corrected milk
- 4 • Decreased nitrogen excretion by  $86.76 / 9000 = 0.0085$  kg per kg energy corrected
- 5 milk leading to potential decreased eutrophication and acidification potential;
- 6 • decreased methane production from the manure linked to decreased excretion of
- 7 volatile solids (-2.3 %)
- 8 • Decreased nitrous oxide production linked to increased nitrogen excretion (-2 %)
- 9 leading to a small additional effect on global warming potential.

10 These effects should then be added to the modified environmental footprint (e.g. decreased LU-

11 GWP) achieved with the effect on enteric methane only.

#### 12 Conclusion

13 The net results shall then inform the choice of the dairy production organization, whether the

14 proposed addition of this methane inhibitor in dairy daily ration improves the environmental

15 footprint of 1 kg of energy corrected milk, at the desired order of magnitude.

## Case Study 3: Modification of performance for reducing the environmental impact of pig production

### Background

A farmer is approached by a feed producer, who promotes the use of a combination of probiotics (microorganism) and of phytogetic substances for improved weight gain in pig production (from 25 to 100 kg). The farmer wants to ensure that this new feed has a positive impact on the environmental footprint of this farm. The farmer is producing his feed on the farm. According to the feed producer, the composition of the feed (feed ingredients produced on the farm and bought on the market) remain unchanged and the mixture is introduced at an incorporation rate of 700 mg / kg feed.

### Baseline Scenario

The feed formulation is based on feed ingredients that are produced on the farm and bought on the market place. The farmer has already made an evaluation of the environmental footprint of his feed, based on the LEAP guidelines for the assessment of the environmental footprint of feed. The current performance on the farm are described in Table B10.

Table B10 - Actual pig performance on the farm

| Pig Performance index    | Performance |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Initial bodyweight (kg)  | 27.5        |
| Final bodyweight (kg)    | 112         |
| Duration (d)             | 100         |
| Average Daily Gain (g/d) | 850         |
| Mortality (%)            | 2.7         |
| Feed Consumed (kg)       | 234         |
| Feed Conversion Rate     | 2.77        |

### Evaluated Scenario

The feed producer promoting his product has organized three comparison trials in the same area as the farmers and with a similar type of diets. Hence, the results provided seem to be applicable on the farm, as such. According to the information provided, the mixture proposed increases the average daily gain by 2.5% and reduce the feed conversion rate by 3%.

The results to be expected by the farmer using the mixture are described in Table B11.

1 Table B11. Expected pig performance on the farm with the incorporation of the proposed  
 2 mixture

| Pig Performance index    | Actual Performance | Expected Performance | Variation (D) |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Initial bodyweight (kg)  | 27.5               | 27.5                 | 0 %           |
| Final bodyweight (kg)    | 112                | 112                  | 0 %           |
| Duration (d)             | 100                | 97                   | - 3 %         |
| Average Daily Gain (g/d) | 850                | 871                  | + 2.5 %       |
| Mortality (%)            | 2.7                | 2.7                  | 0 %           |
| Feed Consumed (kg)       | 234                | 227                  | - 3 %         |
| Feed Conversion Rate     | 2.77               | 2.69                 | - 3 %         |

3 To evaluate the impact of his scenario on the environmental footprint of 1 kg of pig liveweight,  
 4 the farmer will use the following steps, as described in the guidelines:

- 5 • Step 1: collect data on the environmental footprint of the mixture from the feed  
 6 producer. This environmental footprint is calculated, considering:
  - 7 ○ the environmental footprint of each of the phytogetic substances (see chapter  
 8 4.1.2.4 for the plant extraction)
  - 9 ○ the environmental footprint of the microorganism preparation used in the  
 10 mixture (see chapter 4.1.2.4 for the fermentation process and chapter 4.1.3. for  
 11 the production of the preparation)
  - 12 ○ the environmental footprint of the mixture (using the guidelines on the  
 13 environmental assessment of feed production, including the footprint of  
 14 eventual carriers)
- 15 • Step 2: Add the environmental footprint of the mixture to the calculated environmental  
 16 footprint of the diet
- 17 • Step 3: Calculate the potential impact of the performance improvement on the  
 18 environmental footprint of the pig production (chapter 6.14.14 and tables 38 and 39)

19 The changes in the basis for calculation linked to the changes in feed intake is described in Table  
 20 B12. The changes related to the change in growth rate is described in Table B13. The calculated  
 21 impact are indicated in Table B14.

22

1 Table B-12 Evaluation of the variation in emissions linked to the change in feed intake

|            | Basis for Calculation  |
|------------|--|
| Equation 1 | $N_{\text{intake}} (\text{kg}) = \text{FI} (\text{kg}) \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{CP} / 6.25$ <p style="margin-left: 40px;">initial: <math>N_{\text{intake}} (\text{kg}) = 234 \times 0.135 / 6.25 = 5.05\text{kg}</math></p> <p style="margin-left: 40px;">new: <math>N_{\text{intake}} (\text{kg}) = 234 \times 0.97 \times 0.135 / 6.25 = 4.90\text{kg}</math></p>   |
| Equation 3 | $P_{\text{intak}} (\text{kg})_e = \text{FI} (\text{kg}) \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% P_{\text{total}}$ <p style="margin-left: 40px;">initial: <math>P_{\text{intak}} (\text{kg})_e = 234 \times 0.004 = 0.936 \text{ kg}</math></p> <p style="margin-left: 40px;">new: <math>P_{\text{intak}} (\text{kg})_e = 234 \times 0.97 \times 0.004 = 0.908 \text{ kg}</math></p>  |
| Equation 5 | $\text{Cu}_{\text{intak}} (\text{kg})_e = \text{FI} (\text{kg}) \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{Cu}$   |
| Equation 7 | $\text{Zn}_{\text{intak}} (\text{kg})_e = \text{FI} (\text{kg}) \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times \% \text{Zn}$   |
| Equation 8 | $\text{VS} (\text{kg}) = \text{FI} (\text{kg}) \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times (1 - \text{DMD}) \times (1 - \text{A}) + \text{VS}_{\text{swf}} (\text{kg})$ <p style="margin-left: 40px;">initial: <math>\text{VS} (\text{kg}) = 234 \times (1 - 0.80) \times (1 - 0.1) + 4.212 = 46.332 \text{ kg}</math></p> <p style="margin-left: 40px;">new: <math>\text{VS} (\text{kg}) = 234 \times 0.97 \times (1 - 0.80) \times (1 - 0.1) + 4.086 = 44.942 \text{ kg}</math></p> |
| Equation 9 | $\text{VS}_{\text{WF}} (\text{kg}) = \text{FI} (\text{kg}) \times \Delta_{\text{fi}} \times (1 - \text{A}) \times \text{WF} (\text{kg})$ <p style="margin-left: 40px;">initial: <math>\text{VS}_{\text{WF}} (\text{kg}) = 234 \times (1 - 0.1) \times 0.02 = 4.212 \text{ kg}</math></p> <p style="margin-left: 40px;">new: <math>\text{VS}_{\text{WF}} (\text{kg}) = 234 \times 0.97 \times (1 - 0.1) \times 0.02 = 4.086 \text{ kg}</math></p>                           |

2 Table B-13 Evaluation of the variation in emissions linked to the change in weight gain

|            | Basis for Calculation  |
|------------|--|
| Equation 2 | $N_{\text{retention}} (\text{kg}) = \text{TWG} (\text{kg liveweight}) \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{Protein in tissues} / 6.25$ <p style="margin-left: 40px;">initial: <math>N_{\text{retention}} (\text{kg}) = (112 - 27.5) \times 0.25 / 6.25 = 3.38 \text{ kg}</math></p> <p style="margin-left: 40px;">new: <math>N_{\text{retention}} (\text{kg}) = (112 - 27.5) \times 1 \times 0.25 / 6.25 = 3.38 \text{ kg}</math></p> |
| Equation 4 | $P_{\text{retention}} (\text{kg}) = \text{TWG} (\text{kg liveweight}) \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{P in tissues and bone}$ <p style="margin-left: 40px;">initial: <math>P_{\text{retention}} (\text{kg}) = (112 - 27.5) \times 0.002 = 0.169 \text{ kg}</math></p> <p style="margin-left: 40px;">new: <math>P_{\text{retention}} (\text{kg}) = (112 - 27.5) \times 1 \times 0.002 = 0.169 \text{ kg}</math></p>               |
| Equation 6 | $\text{Cu}_{\text{retention}} (\text{kg}) = \text{TWG} (\text{kg liveweight}) \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{Cu in tissues and bones}$  |
| Equation 8 | $\text{Zn}_{\text{retention}} (\text{kg}) = \text{TWG} (\text{kg liveweight}) \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{Zn in tissues and bones}$  |

1 Table B-14 Evaluation of the impact on the environmental footprint linked to performance  
 2 improvement

|                                 | Calculated impacts   |  |
|---------------------------------|--|--|
|                                 | Total  | Intensity  |
| Equation 11                     | $N_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) = N_{\text{intake}} (\text{kg}) - N_{\text{products}} (\text{kg})$ initial: $N_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) = 5.05 - 3.38 = 1.67 \text{ kg}$<br>new: $N_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) = 4.90 - 3.38 = 1.52 \text{ kg}$       | $N_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) / (\text{TWG} (\text{kg liveweight}) \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ initial: $1.67 / (112 - 27.5) = 0.019 \text{ kg}$<br>new: $1.52 / (112 - 27.5) = 0.018 \text{ kg}$     |
| Equation 12                     | $P_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) = P_{\text{intake}} (\text{kg}) - P_{\text{products}} (\text{kg})$ initial: $P_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) = 0.936 - 0.169 = 0.767 \text{ kg}$<br>new: $P_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) = 0.908 - 0.169 = 0.739 \text{ kg}$ | $P_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) / (\text{TWG} (\text{kg liveweight}) \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ initial: $0.767 / (112 - 27.5) = 0.0090 \text{ kg}$<br>new: $0.739 / (112 - 27.5) = 0.0087 \text{ kg}$ |
| Equation 13                     | $Cu_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) = Cu_{\text{intake}} (\text{kg}) - Cu_{\text{products}} (\text{kg})$   | $Cu_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) / (\text{TWG} (\text{kg liveweight}) \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$   |
| Equation 14                     | $Zn_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) = Zn_{\text{intake}} (\text{kg}) - Zn_{\text{products}} (\text{kg})$   | $Zn_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) / (\text{TWG} (\text{kg liveweight}) \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$   |
| Equation 15a<br>(growing phase) | $\text{Methane}_{\text{enteri}} (\text{kg})_{\text{c}} = (\text{ResD} (\text{kg}) \times 670 (\text{J/kg ResD})) / 5.665e^7 (\text{J/kg methane})$   | $\text{Methane}_{\text{enteric}} (\text{kg}) / (\text{TWG} (\text{kg liveweight}) \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$  |
| Equation 16                     | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} (\text{kg}) = \text{VS} (\text{kg}) \times \text{Bo} (\text{m}^3 / \text{kg}) \times \text{MCF} (\%) \times 0.662 (\text{kg} / \text{m}^3)$   | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} (\text{kg}) / (\text{TWG} (\text{kg liveweight}) \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$  |
| Equation 17                     | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} (\text{kg}) = N_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) \times (1 - R_{\text{MMS}}) \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} (\%) \times 44 / 28$   | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} (\text{kg}) / (\text{TWG} (\text{kg liveweight}) \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$   |

3

4 The use of the mixture results during the production phase results in:

- 5 • a reduction of the nitrogen excretion, linked to the reduced feed intake (- 9 %)
- 6 • a reduction of the phosphorus excretion, linked to the reduced feed intake (- 4 %)
- 7 leading to a reduction of the risk for eutrophication and acidification.

8 In addition, the reduction of volatile solids by 3 % leads to a reduction of methane emission,  
 9 hence the Global Warming Potential of the production.

10 Furthermore, the reduction of the time to market (less 3 days in the building) may reduce further  
 11 the impact linked to housing.

1 **Sensitivity Analysis**

2 Based on the substantiation of the claim, it is not necessary to run a sensitivity analysis. A post-  
3 application evaluation, based on actual data from the farm might be appropriate.

4 **Conclusion**

5 The net results shall then inform the choice of the pig farmer, whether the proposed mixture  
6 would be appropriate for his farm.

7 **Case Study 4: Modification of the nutritional composition of the feed**  
8 **through feed additives**

9 **Background**

10 A brand owner of eggs is evaluating the potential mitigation measures to be taken to reduce the  
11 environmental footprint of its eggs and egg products commercialized in Latin America. For this  
12 purpose and with the help of one of his feed supplier, he envisages to reduce the crude protein  
13 and the total phosphorus concentration of the feed provided to the animals. The feed miller  
14 supplies the brand owner with a study demonstrating the potential effect of the use of amino  
15 acids and phytase as a tool to modify his feeds.

16 **Baseline Scenario**

17 The current feed for layers used in the brand owner supplying farms is based on corn and  
18 soybean meal (Table B15).

19 Table B15. Composition and Nutritional Characteristic of the current layer feed

| Ingredients         |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| Composition (g/kg)  |       |
| Corn                | 54.9  |
| Soybean meal        | 29.7  |
| Limestone           | 9.36  |
| Vegetable oil       | 3.43  |
| Dicalcium phosphate | 1.67  |
| Salt                | 0.417 |
| Premix              | 0.310 |
| dl-methionine       | 0.211 |

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| L-Lysine                         | 0.005 |
| Nutritional characteristics (kg) |       |
| Metabolisable Energy (kcal)      | 2871  |
| Protein (%)                      | 18.5  |
| Lysine (%)                       | 1.02  |
| Methionine (%)                   | 0.52  |
| Calcium (%)                      | 3.30  |
| Total phosphorus (%)             | 0.50  |

1

2 With this diet the following average performance on the farm is achieved (Table B16).

3 Table B-16 Average performance of layer hens on 42 weeks with the current diet

| Layer Performance Index   | Layer Performance |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| Egg production (42 weeks) | 265               |
| Egg weight (g/egg)        | 52.6              |
| Total Egg Weight (kg)     | 13.9              |
| Feed Intake (kg)          | 26.3              |
| Feed Conversion Ratio     | 1.89              |

4

#### 5 **Evaluated Scenario**

6 Based on the request from the egg brand owner, the feed producer proposes to reduce the crude  
7 protein concentration, using additional amino acids, now available on the market, from 18.5 %  
8 to 17.5 %. As a consequence, the diet composition will change with a reduction of the quantity  
9 of soybean meal and fat and increased concentration of corn. In addition, by using phytase, the  
10 concentration of phosphorus is reduced from 0.5 to 0.36. This is related to the decreased use of  
11 dicalcium phosphate, increased use of limestone.

12

13 The final nutritional characteristics of the diet is described in the Table B17.

14

15 Table B-17 Modification of the nutritional characteristics of the diet, when additional amino  
16 acids and phytase are added to the diet



| Nutritional characteristics (kg) | Current Diet | Revised diet | Variation (D) |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| Metabolisable Energy (kcal)      | 2871         | 2871         | 0 %           |
| Protein (%)                      | 18.5         | 17.5         | - 5.4 %       |
| Lysine (%)                       | 1.02         | 1.02         | 0 %           |
| Methionine (%)                   | 0.52         | 0.52         | 0 %           |
| Calcium (%)                      | 3.30         | 3.30         | 0 %           |
| Total phosphorus (%)             | 0.50         | 0.36         | - 28 %        |

1

2 Based on the new nutritional characteristics, it is expected that the layer performance will remain  
3 unchanged compared to the baseline scenario.

4 To evaluate the impact of his scenario on the environmental footprint of 1.000 kg of eggs in  
5 shell, the feed producer will use the following steps, as described in the guidelines:

- 6
- 7 • Step 1: collect data on the environmental footprint of the additional amino acids used  
8 in the diet (see chapter 4.1.2.4 for the fermentation process)
  - 9 • Step 2: collect data for the environmental footprint of the phytase preparation used in  
10 the diet (see chapter 4.1.2.4 for the fermentation process and chapter 4.1.3. for the  
11 production of the preparation.
  - 12 • Step 3: Recalculate the environmental footprint of the new feed, considering the  
13 different ingredients used, following the guidelines on the environmental evaluation  
14 of feed.
  - 15 • Step 3: Calculate the potential impact of the modification of the diet nutritional  
16 characteristics on the environmental footprint of the egg production (chapter 6.14.10  
and Table 22)

17 The result of the evaluation on egg production is provided in Table B18.

18 Table B18. Evaluation of the modification of the environmental footprint linked to the use of  
19 additional amino acids and phytase.

Equation 1

$$P_{\text{intake}} (\text{kg}) = \text{FI} (\text{kg}) \times \% P_{\text{total}} \times \Delta_{\text{nc}}$$

$$\text{initial: } P_{\text{intake}} (\text{kg}) = 26.3 \times 0.005 = 0.1315 \text{ kg}$$

$$\text{new: } P_{\text{intake}} (\text{kg}) = 26.3 \times 0.005 \times 0.72 = 0.0947 \text{ kg}$$

Equation 3

$$Cu_{\text{intake}} (\text{kg}) = \text{FI} (\text{kg}) \times \% Cu \times \Delta_{\text{nc}}$$

Equation 5 
$$Zn_{intake} \text{ (kg)} = FI \text{ (kg)} \times \% Zn \times \Delta_{nc}$$

Calculated impacts

|             | Total   | Intensity   |
|-------------|---|---|
| Equation 7  | $N_{excreted} \text{ (kg)} = FI \text{ (kg)} \times \% CP \times \Delta_{nc} / 6.25 \times ((0.0182 \times EW \text{ (kg)}) \times (ENb))$ <p>initial: <math>N_{excreted} \text{ (kg)} = 26.3 \times 0.185 / 625 \times ((0.0182 \times 0.0526 \times 265) = 0.1975 \text{ kg}</math></p> <p>initial: <math>N_{excreted} \text{ (kg)} = 26.3 \times 0.185 \times 0.946 / 625 \times ((0.0182 \times 0.0526 \times 265) = 0.1868 \text{ kg}</math></p> | $N_{excreted} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$ <p>initial: <math>0.1975 / 13.9 = 0.0142</math></p> <p>new: <math>0.1868 / 13.9 = 0.0134</math></p> |
| Equation 8  | $P_{excreted} \text{ (kg)} = P_{intake} \text{ (kg)} - P_{products} \text{ (kg)}$   | $P_{excreted} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$   |
| Equation 9  | $Cu_{excreted} \text{ (kg)} = Cu_{intake} \text{ (kg)} - Cu_{products} \text{ (kg)}$  | $Cu_{excreted} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$  |
| Equation 10 | $Zn_{excreted} \text{ (kg)} = Zn_{intake} \text{ (kg)} - Zn_{products} \text{ (kg)}$  | $Zn_{excreted} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$  |
| Equation 13 | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{housing} \text{ (kg)} = N_{excreted} \text{ (kg)} \times EF_{MMS} \text{ (\%)} \times 44/28$  | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{housing} \text{ (kg)} / \text{Kg eggs in shell}$  |

1

2 The use of additional amino acids and phytase during the production results in:

- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- a reduction of the nitrogen excretion, linked to the reduced crude protein content in the diet (- 5.4 %)
  - a reduction of the phosphorus excretion, linked to the reduced phosphorus content in the diet (variation of - 0.0368 kg per layers) leading to a reduction of the risk for eutrophication and acidification.

8 In addition, due to the reduction of the nitrogen content in the manure, the emission of nitrous oxide is decreased by 5.4 %, leading to a reduction of the Global Warming Potential on farm.

10 The combination of the modification of the environmental footprint of the new feed formulation and the positive impact on the farm provides the overall environmental footprint of the production of egg, with the new formulation.

13 **Sensitivity Analysis**

14 It is advised, unless there is sufficient evidence that the animal performance would remain unchanged, to organize for a sensitivity analysis, where the animal performance modification linked to the new formulation is considered.

17 As an example, if we assume that the new feed formulation has an impact on the production of eggs (5 % decrease), the new animal performance data are modified as indicated in Table B19.

1 Table B19. Influence of the change of performance (number of eggs laid) on the environmental  
 2 footprint of laying production, when additional amino acids and phytase are used.  
 3

Basis for Calculation

Equation 2 
$$P_{\text{retention}} (\text{kg}) = \text{EW} (\text{kg}) \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \text{ENb} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ P Eggs}$$
  
 initial:  $P_{\text{retention}} (\text{kg}) = 0.0526 \times 265 \times 0.002 = 0.0279 \text{ kg}$   
 new:  $P_{\text{retention}} (\text{kg}) = 0.0526 \times 1 \times 265 \times 0.95 \times 0.002 = 0.0265 \text{ kg}$

Equation 4 
$$\text{Cu}_{\text{retention}} (\text{kg}) = \text{EW} (\text{kg}) \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \text{ENb} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ Cu Eggs}$$

Equation 6 
$$\text{Zn}_{\text{retention}} (\text{kg}) = \text{EW} (\text{kg}) \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \text{ENb} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}} \times \% \text{ Zn Eggs}$$

Calculated impacts

|            | Total   | Intensity   |
|------------|---|---|
| Equation 8 | $N_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) = \text{FI} (\text{kg}) \times \% \text{ CP} / 6.25 \times ((0.0182 \times \text{EW} (\text{kg}) \times 1/\Delta_{\text{pc}}) \times (\text{ENb} \times 1/\Delta_{\text{pc}}))$ <p>initial: <math>N_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) = 26.3 \times 0.185 / 6.25 \times ((0.0182 \times 0.0526 \times 265)) = 0.1974 \text{ kg}</math></p> <p>new: <math>N_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) = 26.3 \times 0.175 / 6.25 \times ((0.0182 \times (0.0526 \times 1) \times (265 \times 1/0.95))) = 0.1966 \text{ kg}</math></p> | $N_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) / (\text{Kg eggs in shell} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ <p>initial: <math>0.1974 / 13.9 = 0.142</math></p> <p>new: <math>0.1966 / (13.9 \times 0.95) = 0.149</math></p> |

|            |   |   |
|------------|---|---|
| Equation 9 | $P_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) = P_{\text{intake}} (\text{kg}) - P_{\text{products}} (\text{kg})$ <p>initial: <math>P_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) = 0.1315 - 0.0279 = 0.1036 \text{ kg}</math></p> <p>new: <math>P_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) = 0.0947 - 0.0265 = 0.0682 \text{ kg}</math></p> | $P_{\text{excreted}} (\text{kg}) / (\text{Kg eggs in shell} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ <p>initial: <math>0.1036 / 13.9 = 0.0074</math></p> <p>new: <math>0.0682 / (13.9 \times 0.95) = 0.0052</math></p> |
|------------|---|---|

|             |  |   |
|-------------|--|---|
| Equation 12 | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} (\text{kg}) = \text{VS} (\text{kg}) \times \text{Bo} (\text{m}^3 / \text{kg}) \times \text{MCF} (\%) \times 0.662 (\text{m}^3 / \text{kg})$ | $\text{Methane}_{\text{housing}} (\text{kg}) / (\text{Kg eggs in shell} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ |
|-------------|--|---|

|             |  |  |
|-------------|--|--|
| Equation 13 | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} (\text{kg}) = N_{\text{excreted}} \times \text{EF}_{\text{MMS}} (\%) \times 44/28$ | $\text{NitrousOxide}_{\text{housing}} (\text{kg}) / (\text{Kg eggs in shell} \times \Delta_{\text{pc}})$ |
|-------------|--|--|

4  
 5 Based on this sensitivity analysis, it appears that the reduction by 5 % of the number of eggs  
 6 produced lead to a total eradication of the effect on excreted nitrogen and a strong reduction of  
 7 the excreted phosphorus.

1 **Conclusion**

2 Based on the analysis of the change (considering the change of formulation and the impact on  
3 the farm), the feed miller will be able to provide to the egg brand owner an evaluation of the  
4 potential effect of the formulation change.

5

# 1 REFERENCES

- 2 **Agarwal, N., Shekhar, C., Kumar, R., Chaudhary, L. C., & Kamra, D. N. (2009).** *Effect of*  
3 *peppermint (Mentha piperita) oil on in vitro methanogenesis and fermentation of feed*  
4 *with buffalo rumen liquor. Animal Feed Science and Technology, 148(2-4), 321-327.*
- 5 **Beauchemin, K. A., & McGinn, S. M. 2006.** *Methane emissions from beef cattle: Effects of*  
6 *fumaric acid, essential oil, and canola oil. Journal of Animal Science, 84(6), 1489-1496.*
- 7 **Benchaar, C., Duynisveld, J. L., & Charmley, E. 2006.** *Effects of monensin and increasing*  
8 *dose levels of a mixture of essential oil compounds on intake, digestion and growth*  
9 *performance of beef cattle. Canadian Journal of Animal Science, 86(1), 91-96.*
- 10 **Busquet, M., Calsamiglia, S., Ferret, A., Carro, M. D., & Kamel, C. 2005.** *Effect of garlic*  
11 *oil and four of its compounds on rumen microbial fermentation. Journal of Dairy*  
12 *Science, 88(12), 4393-4404.*
- 13 **Busquet, M., Calsamiglia, S., Ferret, A., Kamel, C. 2006.** *Plant extracts affect in vitro*  
14 *rumen microbial fermentation. Journal of dairy science, 89(2), 761-771.*
- 15 **Castillejos, L., Calsamiglia, S., Martin-Tereso, J., Ter Wijlen, H. 2008.** *In vitro evaluation*  
16 *of effects of ten essential oils at three doses on ruminal fermentation of high concentrate*  
17 *feedlot-type diets. Animal feed science and technology, 145(1-4), 259-270.*
- 18 **Chaves, A. V., Stanford, K., Dugan, M. E. R., Gibson, L. L., McAllister, T. A., Van Herk,**  
19 **F., & Benchaar, C. (2008).** *Effects of cinnamaldehyde, garlic and juniper berry essential*  
20 *oils on rumen fermentation, blood metabolites, growth performance, and carcass*  
21 *characteristics of growing lambs. Livestock Science, 117(2-3), 215-224.*
- 22 **Evans, J. D., & Martin, S. A. (2000).** *Effects of thymol on ruminal microorganisms. Current*  
23 *Microbiology, 41(5), 336-340.*
- 24 **Goel, G., & Makkar, H. P. (2012).** *Methane mitigation from ruminants using tannins and*  
25 *saponins. Tropical animal health and production, 44(4), 729-739.*
- 26 **Jouany, J. P., & Morgavi, D. P. (2007).** *Use of 'natural' products as alternatives to antibiotic*  
27 *feed additives in ruminant production. Animal, 1(10), 1443-1466.*
- 28 **Liu, Y., Espinosa, C. D., Abelilla, J. J., Casas, G. A., Lagos, L. V., Lee, S. A., ... & Stein,**  
29 **H. H. (2018).** *Non-antibiotic feed additives in diets for pigs: A review. Animal Nutrition,*  
30 *4(2), 113-125.*
- 31 **Macheboeuf, D., Morgavi, D. P., Papon, Y., Mousset, J. L., & Arturo-Schaan, M. (2008).**  
32 *Dose-response effects of essential oils on in vitro fermentation activity of the rumen*  
33 *microbial population. Animal Feed Science and Technology, 145(1-4), 335-350.*
- 34 **Meyer, N. F., Erickson, G. E., Klopfenstein, T. J., Greenquist, M. A., Luebke, M. K.,**  
35 **Williams, P., & Engstrom, M. A. (2009).** *Effect of essential oils, tylosin, and monensin*

- 1        *on finishing steer performance, carcass characteristics, liver abscesses, ruminal*  
2        *fermentation, and digestibility. Journal of animal science, 87(7), 2346-2354.*
- 3        **McSweeney, C.S., Palmer, B., McNeil, D.M.** 2001. *Microbial interactions with tannins:*  
4        *nutritional consequences for ruminants, Animal Feed Science and Technology, 91, 83–*  
5        *93.*
- 6        **Mohammed, R., Zhou, M., Koenig, K. M., Beauchemin, K. A., & Guan, L. L.** (2011).  
7        *Evaluation of rumen methanogen diversity in cattle fed diets containing dry corn*  
8        *distillers grains and condensed tannins using PCR-DGGE and qRT-PCR analyses.*  
9        *Animal feed science and technology, 166, 122-131.*
- 10       **Morgavi DP, Martin C, Boudra H** (2013) *Fungal secondary metabolites from Monascus spp.*  
11       *reduce rumen methane production in vitro and in vivo. Journal of Animal Science 91,*  
12       *848–860.*
- 13       **Mueller-Harvey, I.** (2006). *Unravelling the conundrum of tannins in animal nutrition and*  
14       *health. Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture, 86(13), 2010-2037.*
- 15       **Newbold, C. J., El Hassan, S. M., Wang, J., Ortega, M. E., & Wallace, R. J.** (1997).  
16       *Influence of foliage from African multipurpose trees on activity of rumen protozoa and*  
17       *bacteria. British Journal of Nutrition, 78(2), 237-249.*
- 18       **Newbold, C. J., McIntosh, F. M., Williams, P., Losa, R., Wallace, R. J.** 2004. *Effects of a*  
19       *specific blend of essential oil compounds on rumen fermentation. Animal feed science*  
20       *and technology, 114(1-4), 105-112.*
- 21       **Patra, A. K., & Saxena, J.** (2010). *A new perspective on the use of plant secondary*  
22       *metabolites to inhibit methanogenesis in the rumen. Phytochemistry, 71(11-12), 1198-*  
23       *1222.*
- 24       **Patra, A. K., & Yu, Z.** (2012). *Effects of essential oils on methane production, fermentation,*  
25       *abundance and diversity of rumen microbial populations. Applied and Environmental*  
26       *Microbiology, AEM-00309.*
- 27       **Pen, B., Takaura, K., and Yamaguchi, S.,** 2007. *Effects of Yucca shidigera and Quillaja*  
28       *saponaria with or without  $\beta$  1–4 galacto-oligosaccharides on ruminal fermentation,*  
29       *methane production and nitrogen utilization in sheep, Animal Feed Science and*  
30       *Technology, 138, 75–88*
- 31       **Sallam, S. M. A., Bueno, I. C. D. S., Brigide, P., Godoy, P. B., Vitti, D. M. S. S., &**  
32       **Abdalla, A. L.** (2009). *Efficacy of eucalyptus oil on in vitro ruminal fermentation and*  
33       *methane production. Options Mediterraneennes, 85(85), 267-272.*
- 34       **Tavendale, M.H., Meagher, L.P., Pacheco, D., Walker, N., Attwood, G. T. and**  
35       **Sivakumaran, S.** 2005. *Methane production from in vitro rumen incubations with Lotus*  
36       *pedunculatus and Medicago sativa, and effects of extractable condensed tannin fractions*  
37       *on methanogenesis, Animal Feed Science and Technology, 123–124, 403–419*

- 1 **Valero, M. V., Prado, R. M. D., Zawadzki, F., Eiras, C. E., Madrona, G. S., & Prado, I. N.**  
2 **D. (2014).** *Propolis and essential oils additives in the diets improved animal performance*  
3 *and feed efficiency of bulls finished in feedlot. Acta Scientiarum. Animal Sciences, 36(4),*  
4 *419-426.*
- 5 **Van de Braak, S. A. A. J., & Leijten, G. C. J. J. (1999).** *Essential oils and oleoresins: a*  
6 *survey in the Netherlands and other major markets in the European Union. CBI, Centre*  
7 *for the Promotion of Imports from Developing Countries, Rotterdam, 116.*
- 8 **Waghorn GC, Tavendale MH, Woodfield DR (2002)** *Methanogenesis from forages fed to*  
9 *sheep. Proceedings of the New Zealand Grassland Association 64, 159–165.*
- 10 **Waghorn, G. (2008).** *Beneficial and detrimental effects of dietary condensed tannins for*  
11 *sustainable sheep and goat production—Progress and challenges. Animal Feed Science*  
12 *and Technology, 147(1-3), 116-139.*
- 13 **Wang, C. J., Wang, S. P., & Zhou, H. (2009).** *Influences of flavomycin, ropadiar, and*  
14 *saponin on nutrient digestibility, rumen fermentation, and methane emission from sheep.*  
15 *Animal Feed Science and Technology, 148(2-4), 157-166.*
- 16 **Wati, T., Ghosh, T. K., Syed, B., & Haldar, S. (2015).** *Comparative efficacy of a phytogenic*  
17 *feed additive and an antibiotic growth promoter on production performance, caecal*  
18 *microbial population and humoral immune response of broiler chickens inoculated with*  
19 *enteric pathogens. Animal Nutrition, 1(3), 213-219.*
- 20 **Yang, W. Z., Ametaj, B. N., Benchaar, C., He, M. L., & Beauchemin, K. A. (2010).**  
21 *Cinnamaldehyde in feedlot cattle diets: intake, growth performance, carcass*  
22 *characteristics, and blood metabolites. Journal of animal science, 88(3), 1082-1092.*
- 23 **Zawadzki, A., Arrivetti, L. O., Vidal, M. P., Catai, J. R., Nassu, R. T., Tullio, R. R., ... &**  
24 **Colnago, L. A. (2017).** *Mate extract as feed additive for improvement of beef quality.*  
25 *Food Research International, 99, 336-347.*

26

27

